



EP.077 FEB 02 2018

TALKING...

- » **BREAKAWAY CIVILIZATIONS**
- » **SECRET SPACE PROGRAMS**

w/ WALTER BOSLEY

 @DENOFL0RE  DENOFL0RE  1-347-789-7977
 INFO@DENOFL0RE.COM  DENOFL0RE.COM

 SUPPORT THE SHOW TODAY! BECOME A PATRON!
PATREON.COM/DENOFL0RE

1
00:00:04,600 --> 00:00:10,830

[Music]

2
00:00:15,310 --> 00:00:13,870

good evening ladies and gentlemen

3
00:00:17,710 --> 00:00:15,320

welcome to the program I am your host

4
00:00:20,380 --> 00:00:17,720

Chris George the zuker and you have

5
00:00:22,690 --> 00:00:20,390

entered the den of more pull your chair

6
00:00:25,270 --> 00:00:22,700

up to the fire hit that subscribe button

7
00:00:26,800 --> 00:00:25,280

and we're gonna learn some cool [h__\h]

8
00:00:29,140 --> 00:00:26,810

tonight if you got your glass of scotch

9
00:00:32,650 --> 00:00:29,150

kicking around somewhere from a great

10
00:00:37,330 --> 00:00:32,660

man mr. Walter Bosley former secret

11
00:00:40,690 --> 00:00:37,340

agent man himself we're gonna be talking

12
00:00:43,210 --> 00:00:40,700

about the real secret space program not

13
00:00:45,280 --> 00:00:43,220

that little [h__h] that's been out there

14

00:00:46,720 --> 00:00:45,290

the last couple years actual breakaway

15

00:00:51,100 --> 00:00:46,730

civilizations the possibilities of

16

00:00:54,490 --> 00:00:51,110

actual vote viewing and you know aliens

17

00:00:56,830 --> 00:00:54,500

UFOs and the like stick around if you've

18

00:00:58,389 --> 00:00:56,840

heard him on a teach see you know that

19

00:01:00,160 --> 00:00:58,399

this he's probably one of the best

20

00:01:02,860 --> 00:01:00,170

interviewers interviews that you can get

21

00:01:04,389 --> 00:01:02,870

and I am extremely privileged to have

22

00:01:08,349 --> 00:01:04,399

him on the show with all of you here

23

00:01:09,879 --> 00:01:08,359

today so you know for everybody welcome

24

00:01:11,379 --> 00:01:09,889

to the program I'm in the top right

25

00:01:15,279 --> 00:01:11,389

corner because we're actually using zoom

26

00:01:19,090 --> 00:01:15,289

today Walter how are you doing great

27

00:01:21,069 --> 00:01:19,100

it's good to be on I'm looking forward

28

00:01:22,690 --> 00:01:21,079

to this well thank you very much before

29

00:01:24,940 --> 00:01:22,700

we do get going though I didn't want to

30

00:01:27,669 --> 00:01:24,950

be able to thank those individuals out

31

00:01:29,289 --> 00:01:27,679

there who sponsor our show now you're

32

00:01:30,639 --> 00:01:29,299

probably thinking oh [h__h] here's a

33

00:01:32,199 --> 00:01:30,649

commercial that he's gonna come on with

34

00:01:33,969 --> 00:01:32,209

nope we do not have corporate sponsors

35

00:01:35,679 --> 00:01:33,979

on this show why because I like to be

36

00:01:39,160 --> 00:01:35,689

able to say whatever the [h__h] I want on

37

00:01:42,480 --> 00:01:39,170

air so we have a patron account you can

38

00:01:46,599 --> 00:01:42,490

go check out patreon calm down a little

39

00:01:51,519 --> 00:01:46,609

as \$1 a month and keep us growing and

40

00:01:55,510 --> 00:01:51,529

going strong to our illustrious masters

41

00:01:57,669 --> 00:01:55,520

who donate a minimum of \$99 a month and

42

00:01:58,809 --> 00:01:57,679

there are the people who have

43

00:02:01,870 --> 00:01:58,819

essentially been allowing this show to

44

00:02:05,229 --> 00:02:01,880

go on as long as it has been with my

45

00:02:06,550 --> 00:02:05,239

daughter having arrived along with our

46

00:02:09,010 --> 00:02:06,560

masters who've been with me since the

47

00:02:11,170 --> 00:02:09,020

beginning - Jackie from across the pond

48

00:02:13,030 --> 00:02:11,180

Pat from Brooklyn - our masters miss

49

00:02:16,240 --> 00:02:13,040

Jenny adulterer Mayor Lee

50

00:02:19,479 --> 00:02:16,250

Chuck Schwartz Jared Thompson mrs. Fox

51
00:02:22,330 --> 00:02:19,489
roses Wayne Joshua ematic Marc Catalano

52
00:02:23,770 --> 00:02:22,340
and our den mother Eleanor Coeur D and

53
00:02:27,039 --> 00:02:23,780
also to the rest of our patrons who

54
00:02:29,440 --> 00:02:27,049
donate one to five dollars a month Nick

55
00:02:32,530 --> 00:02:29,450
Zed or Z for all of you Americans out

56
00:02:34,449 --> 00:02:32,540
there Caray art charles davis tiago

57
00:02:37,210 --> 00:02:34,459
borrow michael ich hoffe dean john

58
00:02:39,610 --> 00:02:37,220
Kenward anthony dairy atlantic couche

59
00:02:41,740 --> 00:02:39,620
Venise from magical egypt

60
00:02:45,599 --> 00:02:41,750
christopher moody robin Webley and

61
00:02:51,190 --> 00:02:45,609
courtesy of den of lore coms paypal

62
00:02:52,539 --> 00:02:51,200
button hobby welcome to the show and you

63
00:02:56,490 --> 00:02:52,549

know that is the only commercial you

64

00:03:03,030 --> 00:02:56,500

hear on here besides you know the

65

00:03:09,839 --> 00:03:04,539

before we get going

66

00:03:12,309 --> 00:03:09,849

I've been getting a lot of mail recently

67

00:03:13,690 --> 00:03:12,319

as you may know that this this shows

68

00:03:16,119 --> 00:03:13,700

been growing leaps and bounds over the

69

00:03:20,500 --> 00:03:16,129

last year we get about 60,000 people who

70

00:03:24,670 --> 00:03:20,510

listen and download a week at this point

71

00:03:27,059 --> 00:03:24,680

which is insane I also have as many

72

00:03:30,819 --> 00:03:27,069

messages through YouTube as I do through

73

00:03:33,309 --> 00:03:30,829

Facebook at this point and yeah just

74

00:03:36,400 --> 00:03:33,319

four but I haven't read out the comments

75

00:03:40,809 --> 00:03:36,410

in a while this is from special agent

76
00:03:42,520 --> 00:03:40,819
Rob price she's got blue precious

77
00:03:44,439 --> 00:03:42,530
special agent raw price she's and he

78
00:03:47,199 --> 00:03:44,449
writes I'm a special agent all price

79
00:03:50,500 --> 00:03:47,209
ease and I'm will be investigating and

80
00:03:54,729 --> 00:03:50,510
subbing well especially agent Rob

81
00:03:57,939 --> 00:03:54,739
welcome aboard nice to have you let's

82
00:03:59,619 --> 00:03:57,949
see this one's from aa cryptic cowboy

83
00:04:01,599 --> 00:03:59,629
and Walter I think you'll appreciate

84
00:04:03,520 --> 00:04:01,609
this one this was with regards to our

85
00:04:06,970 --> 00:04:03,530
death threats from sphere being alliance

86
00:04:08,890 --> 00:04:06,980
episode of enigmas and [h__h] and this was

87
00:04:11,259 --> 00:04:08,900
with a good friend of the show and

88
00:04:13,119 --> 00:04:11,269

contributor and one of our one of our

89

00:04:14,830 --> 00:04:13,129

co-hosts one of our main guys Michael

90

00:04:17,110 --> 00:04:14,840

Huntington we do that show try to get it

91

00:04:18,849 --> 00:04:17,120

done one so every single week mm-hmm

92

00:04:20,529 --> 00:04:18,859

very hard to be able to do with a

93

00:04:22,690 --> 00:04:20,539

two-month-old I could tell you that I

94

00:04:23,200 --> 00:04:22,700

haven't slept really in 10 days my

95

00:04:25,420 --> 00:04:23,210

goodness

96

00:04:27,909 --> 00:04:25,430

and this one's from cryptic

97

00:04:29,620 --> 00:04:27,919

cowboy and he writes in I never trusted

98

00:04:31,300 --> 00:04:29,630

that little weasel David Wilcock since

99

00:04:33,520 --> 00:04:31,310

the first time I heard the guy claiming

100

00:04:35,050 --> 00:04:33,530

to be the reincarnation of Edgar Cayce I

101
00:04:37,390 --> 00:04:35,060
checked out the Corey Goode nonsense

102
00:04:39,969 --> 00:04:37,400
when he first came onto the scene and I

103
00:04:40,659 --> 00:04:39,979
just couldn't inject that [\h__\h] into me

104
00:04:43,330 --> 00:04:40,669
anymore

105
00:04:45,100 --> 00:04:43,340
[\h__\h] Corey Goode and [\h__\h] David Wilcock

106
00:04:48,400 --> 00:04:45,110
have a nice stay enjoy the show

107
00:04:49,629 --> 00:04:48,410
cryptic thank you very much I was having

108
00:04:51,249 --> 00:04:49,639
a shitty morning when you wrote that in

109
00:04:53,320 --> 00:04:51,259
and that actually made my day

110
00:04:55,360 --> 00:04:53,330
so thank you very much for that

111
00:04:58,589 --> 00:04:55,370
encouragement and for joining in on the

112
00:05:03,370 --> 00:04:58,599
the the shooting on the shells that are

113
00:05:04,810 --> 00:05:03,380

the [h__\h] and good or good [h__\h] good [h__\h]

114

00:05:09,570 --> 00:05:04,820

well we'll call good [h__\h] go with that

115

00:05:17,490 --> 00:05:14,879

and this one is coming in from Le Abbess

116

00:05:19,290 --> 00:05:17,500

who writes this is from a couple of days

117

00:05:21,710 --> 00:05:19,300

ago with regards to one of our pyramid

118

00:05:23,999 --> 00:05:21,720

specials from last April any rights I

119

00:05:26,189 --> 00:05:24,009

just finished the rest of the show today

120

00:05:28,529 --> 00:05:26,199

very informative do you have any ideas

121

00:05:30,990 --> 00:05:28,539

of where the pyramid are why there is a

122

00:05:33,360 --> 00:05:31,000

pyramid on the US dollar also what's the

123

00:05:35,640 --> 00:05:33,370

connection with Freemasonry well and as

124

00:05:38,760 --> 00:05:35,650

you all know if you have your glasses

125

00:05:41,969 --> 00:05:38,770

ready being a freemason I can actually

126

00:05:43,980 --> 00:05:41,979

answer this question in 1782 the Eye of

127

00:05:46,890 --> 00:05:43,990

Providence was adopted as part of the

128

00:05:48,210 --> 00:05:46,900

symbolism on the reverse side of the

129

00:05:50,490 --> 00:05:48,220

Great Seal of the United States

130

00:05:52,890 --> 00:05:50,500

it was first suggested as an element of

131

00:05:55,710 --> 00:05:52,900

the Great Seal by the first of the three

132

00:05:57,960 --> 00:05:55,720

design committees in 1776 and it's

133

00:06:01,709 --> 00:05:57,970

thought to be the suggestion of the

134

00:06:04,649 --> 00:06:01,719

artistic consultant appear Asian to seen

135

00:06:06,240 --> 00:06:04,659

it co and that's closest to the French

136

00:06:08,640 --> 00:06:06,250

you can actually get it I mean Canada we

137

00:06:10,320 --> 00:06:08,650

got a I learned French so in his

138

00:06:12,959 --> 00:06:10,330

original proposed proposal to the

139

00:06:16,499 --> 00:06:12,969

committee do see it see I was gonna say

140

00:06:18,059 --> 00:06:16,509

Eugene Pierre Eugene placed the eye over

141

00:06:20,670 --> 00:06:18,069

shield symbolizing each of the original

142

00:06:21,839 --> 00:06:20,680

13 states of the Union on the version of

143

00:06:24,749 --> 00:06:21,849

the seal that was eventually approved

144

00:06:27,029 --> 00:06:24,759

the eye is positioned above an

145

00:06:29,219 --> 00:06:27,039

unfinished pyramid of 13 steps again

146

00:06:30,839 --> 00:06:29,229

symbolized in the original 13 States but

147

00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:30,849

incorporating the nation's potential for

148

00:06:35,640 --> 00:06:32,800

the few for future growth the symbolism

149

00:06:38,610 --> 00:06:35,650

is explained by the motto that appears

150

00:06:40,800 --> 00:06:38,620

above the eye and who eats kept as'

151

00:06:43,260 --> 00:06:40,810

which I can't even pronounce Latin

152

00:06:46,110 --> 00:06:43,270

meaning Providence God approved or

153

00:06:49,409 --> 00:06:46,120

Providence God approves or has approved

154

00:06:51,600 --> 00:06:49,419

of our undertakings bill Ellis professor

155

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:51,610

emeritus of the American Studies at Penn

156

00:06:56,519 --> 00:06:54,400

State has stated that the pyramid was

157

00:06:58,649 --> 00:06:56,529

seen as the kind of human structure that

158

00:07:01,170 --> 00:06:58,659

lasted out the ages which as we can see

159

00:07:02,790 --> 00:07:01,180

it has he also says that the founding

160

00:07:06,149 --> 00:07:02,800

fathers wanted the country to last as

161

00:07:07,379 --> 00:07:06,159

long as the pyramids did so that's you

162

00:07:09,029 --> 00:07:07,389

know the IRF Providence in Freemasonry

163

00:07:10,920 --> 00:07:09,039

means that the eye of God's always

164

00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:10,930

watching over us to make sure we don't

165

00:07:15,180 --> 00:07:13,840

do any bad evil [\h__\h] so yeah like the

166

00:07:17,550 --> 00:07:15,190

whole black magic thing that should

167

00:07:19,379 --> 00:07:17,560

don't happen most of the guys are kind

168

00:07:22,100 --> 00:07:19,389

of too old to really do that type of

169

00:07:24,740 --> 00:07:22,110

stuff it's not hard to do the one you

170

00:07:27,560 --> 00:07:24,750

you know it's a lot of coffee drinking

171

00:07:29,570 --> 00:07:27,570

and cake eating and pancake and and

172

00:07:33,230 --> 00:07:29,580

virgin sacrificing don't forget that

173

00:07:37,779 --> 00:07:33,240

yeah and the haggis on Scotia night this

174

00:07:44,829 --> 00:07:37,789

is also true Robbie Burns night

175

00:07:48,100 --> 00:07:44,839

okay yeah it's been years are much

176

00:07:52,659 --> 00:07:48,110

closer to masonry activity than a man

177

00:07:53,799 --> 00:07:52,669

weight it's also grounded Groundhog Day

178

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:53,809

today I'm being told

179

00:07:58,480 --> 00:07:56,240

so yes fishing rods night is coming up

180

00:08:00,029 --> 00:07:58,490

soon Groundhog Day at least here in

181

00:08:02,170 --> 00:08:00,039

Canada we're having an early spring that

182

00:08:04,390 --> 00:08:02,180

global warming [h__h] is kicking in

183

00:08:05,649 --> 00:08:04,400

apparently and apparently south of the

184

00:08:08,559 --> 00:08:05,659

border you guys are screwed except for

185

00:08:12,519 --> 00:08:08,569

you because you're in California yeah

186

00:08:14,589 --> 00:08:12,529

we're having those mid-80s days and then

187

00:08:19,089 --> 00:08:14,599

after the sun's been down an hour you're

188

00:08:21,339 --> 00:08:19,099

putting a late jacket on oh you know as

189

00:08:22,839 --> 00:08:21,349

long as it's not raining too bad and as

190

00:08:25,869 --> 00:08:22,849

long as it's like a breeze I love the

191

00:08:28,959 --> 00:08:25,879

rain and we just had like we've been

192

00:08:32,889 --> 00:08:28,969

dumped with rain thank God and we could

193

00:08:34,060 --> 00:08:32,899

use a lot more oh yeah I've seen a lot

194

00:08:35,250 --> 00:08:34,070

of the fires that are going out there

195

00:08:37,870 --> 00:08:35,260

it's it's insane

196

00:08:41,510 --> 00:08:37,880

I'm just glad at least that your

197

00:08:46,940 --> 00:08:41,520

internet area that is relatively safe

198

00:08:49,940 --> 00:08:46,950

yeah yeah that that right now we're not

199

00:08:51,560 --> 00:08:49,950

having difficulty with that but every

200

00:08:55,700 --> 00:08:51,570

once in a while these mountains cuz the

201

00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:55,710

mountains are just right here

202

00:09:00,350 --> 00:08:57,600

essentially where I live is at the foot

203

00:09:03,040 --> 00:09:00,360

of the Sammartino Mountains south and

204

00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:03,050

San Bernardino Mountains and I'm only

205

00:09:08,480 --> 00:09:06,480

like a 20 minute drive it's up the hill

206

00:09:13,370 --> 00:09:08,490

to crest line 30 minutes to Lake

207

00:09:15,230 --> 00:09:13,380

Arrowhead so and how do you end up in in

208

00:09:19,490 --> 00:09:15,240

California because you got a very

209

00:09:21,140 --> 00:09:19,500

interesting resume my career currently

210

00:09:23,330 --> 00:09:21,150

an investigator of historical occults

211

00:09:25,340 --> 00:09:23,340

mysteries author of pulp fiction novels

212

00:09:27,110 --> 00:09:25,350

and you're a screenwriter who has

213

00:09:29,030 --> 00:09:27,120

appeared on History Channel's ancient

214

00:09:30,650 --> 00:09:29,040

aliens like we've had a lot of a lot of

215

00:09:33,770 --> 00:09:30,660

the talking heads from there on the show

216

00:09:36,020 --> 00:09:33,780

so we've got another celebrity ladies

217

00:09:38,720 --> 00:09:36,030

and gentlemen and after 19 years you

218

00:09:41,630 --> 00:09:38,730

also you were 19 years of national

219

00:09:43,880 --> 00:09:41,640

security and you're a licensed private

220

00:09:45,440 --> 00:09:43,890

investigator in California where you can

221

00:09:47,510 --> 00:09:45,450

also run a small press publishing

222

00:09:50,480 --> 00:09:47,520

company lost continent library founded

223

00:09:52,340 --> 00:09:50,490

in 2002 and you've traveled much of the

224

00:09:54,530 --> 00:09:52,350

world both on to the job and off

225

00:09:56,360 --> 00:09:54,540

including trips through Mexico and South

226

00:10:00,020 --> 00:09:56,370

America with David Hatcher Childress

227

00:10:04,190 --> 00:10:00,030

who's WX WX magazine has published

228

00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:04,200

articles by yourself and your well

229

00:10:09,230 --> 00:10:06,480

you're born in San Diego and attended

230

00:10:11,510 --> 00:10:09,240

SDSU where you earned a BA in journalism

231

00:10:12,590 --> 00:10:11,520

and you've been employed by the Federal

232

00:10:17,240 --> 00:10:12,600

Bureau of Investigation's

233

00:10:18,770 --> 00:10:17,250

and you're in a on inactive reserve for

234

00:10:22,100 --> 00:10:18,780

the US Air Force Oh which you have

235

00:10:25,760 --> 00:10:22,110

served as a special agent of the if OSI

236

00:10:26,990 --> 00:10:25,770

while on active duty and while you're

237

00:10:28,790 --> 00:10:27,000

there at your counterterrorism

238

00:10:30,830 --> 00:10:28,800

operational consultant for six years of

239

00:10:31,940 --> 00:10:30,840

following military service so I can

240

00:10:33,200 --> 00:10:31,950

thank you very much for keeping us safe

241

00:10:38,480 --> 00:10:33,210

it's a period your service is

242

00:10:40,040 --> 00:10:38,490

appreciated and for let's see also spend

243

00:10:42,650 --> 00:10:40,050

time writing fiction nonfiction ends

244

00:10:44,330 --> 00:10:42,660

investigating strange mysteries so

245

00:10:47,330 --> 00:10:44,340

that's one of the reasons why you are

246

00:10:49,470 --> 00:10:47,340

here how did you how did you get into

247

00:10:54,509 --> 00:10:49,480

the military first off

248

00:10:56,819 --> 00:10:54,519

um they were desperate actually they had

249

00:11:02,720 --> 00:10:56,829

done what's called a riff for reduction

250

00:11:05,069 --> 00:11:02,730

in force in the early 90s and they had

251
00:11:07,290 --> 00:11:05,079
discovered the air force discovered that

252
00:11:11,090 --> 00:11:07,300
they had cut their company grade officer

253
00:11:15,030 --> 00:11:11,100
corps a little lower than they wanted to

254
00:11:17,939 --> 00:11:15,040
so they were looking to recruit OTS

255
00:11:19,500 --> 00:11:17,949
candidates and I was 29 when I went in

256
00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:19,510
and I thought okay I'm gonna be the old

257
00:11:23,670 --> 00:11:21,519
guy cuz most of these other guys are

258
00:11:26,280 --> 00:11:23,680
gonna be fresh out of college and I had

259
00:11:30,449 --> 00:11:26,290
the good fortune of being in an officer

260
00:11:31,740 --> 00:11:30,459
training class that was about 90% what

261
00:11:34,319 --> 00:11:31,750
they call priors

262
00:11:36,689 --> 00:11:34,329
that's prior enlisted guys so these were

263
00:11:39,240 --> 00:11:36,699

guys that were pretty much close to my

264

00:11:42,960 --> 00:11:39,250

age and they had already been on active

265

00:11:45,629 --> 00:11:42,970

duty for some years as enlisted guys you

266

00:11:48,120 --> 00:11:45,639

know they were senior NCOs so they knew

267

00:11:50,009 --> 00:11:48,130

you know what the training thing was all

268

00:11:52,800 --> 00:11:50,019

about they knew all the tricks you know

269

00:11:54,509 --> 00:11:52,810

how to keep your boots shiny and how to

270

00:11:59,910 --> 00:11:54,519

stay out of trouble with the FTOs

271

00:12:02,009 --> 00:11:59,920

all that so that and my background made

272

00:12:02,759 --> 00:12:02,019

me appealing to OSI because I had worked

273

00:12:07,620 --> 00:12:02,769

for the FBI

274

00:12:12,210 --> 00:12:07,630

for close to six years five years and

275

00:12:16,220 --> 00:12:12,220

some months and OSI wanted me so I was

276

00:12:18,780 --> 00:12:16,230

what called a direct accession

277

00:12:21,809 --> 00:12:18,790

acquisition whatever I knew that I was

278

00:12:23,819 --> 00:12:21,819

gonna be going OSI the day I reported to

279

00:12:26,129 --> 00:12:23,829

OTS how it usually works as you find out

280

00:12:27,650 --> 00:12:26,139

what you're going to be doing as an

281

00:12:30,569 --> 00:12:27,660

officer about a week before

282

00:12:32,250 --> 00:12:30,579

commissioning graduation but I knew

283

00:12:35,400 --> 00:12:32,260

going in and that I was gonna be in a

284

00:12:37,590 --> 00:12:35,410

mess I agent so it was really just the

285

00:12:40,860 --> 00:12:37,600

FBI experience and the reduction in

286

00:12:43,860 --> 00:12:40,870

force now tell me about your time at the

287

00:12:45,180 --> 00:12:43,870

FBI because at least as far as you can

288

00:12:46,290 --> 00:12:45,190

actually tell us because I know that a

289

00:12:48,900 --> 00:12:46,300

lot of the work that you that you did

290

00:12:51,389 --> 00:12:48,910

was either top-secret or was protected

291

00:12:52,319 --> 00:12:51,399

and especially if cases are you know

292

00:12:53,939 --> 00:12:52,329

there's somebody who's in witness

293

00:12:56,009 --> 00:12:53,949

protection or what have you or if

294

00:12:57,540 --> 00:12:56,019

there's information that is related to

295

00:13:00,180 --> 00:12:57,550

national security or the security of

296

00:13:02,970 --> 00:13:00,190

another you can't disclose it but

297

00:13:04,500 --> 00:13:02,980

you being in the FBI like were you there

298

00:13:06,420 --> 00:13:04,510

your entire adult life did you like

299

00:13:09,810 --> 00:13:06,430

entering right out of college how did

300

00:13:13,230 --> 00:13:09,820

you get into law enforcement well I got

301

00:13:16,680 --> 00:13:13,240

out of college I finished college in

302

00:13:18,510 --> 00:13:16,690

December of 1985 I didn't my my walk

303

00:13:24,000 --> 00:13:18,520

you know the graduation ceremony in June

304

00:13:30,120 --> 00:13:24,010

of 86 and my uncle an uncle of mine who

305

00:13:33,920 --> 00:13:30,130

became my mentor he encouraged me to go

306

00:13:38,070 --> 00:13:33,930

apply to the bureau in the fall of 1987

307

00:13:42,440 --> 00:13:38,080

so I was out of college almost two years

308

00:13:45,840 --> 00:13:42,450

at the time I applied to the bureau and

309

00:13:47,790 --> 00:13:45,850

he advised me taking whatever they give

310

00:13:50,550 --> 00:13:47,800

you because sometimes they have a freeze

311

00:13:52,020 --> 00:13:50,560

on agent positions you know sometimes

312

00:13:54,060 --> 00:13:52,030

they just say okay for six months or a

313

00:13:55,800 --> 00:13:54,070

year we're not taking any agent

314

00:13:57,930 --> 00:13:55,810

applicants so I went ahead and applied

315

00:13:59,250 --> 00:13:57,940

because he said you know you could

316

00:14:04,950 --> 00:13:59,260

become an agent once you're in and

317

00:14:08,420 --> 00:14:04,960

that's true so I applied and they

318

00:14:12,330 --> 00:14:08,430

offered me a job as a mail clerk I

319

00:14:15,690 --> 00:14:12,340

started as a gs3 mail clerk and I only

320

00:14:18,360 --> 00:14:15,700

did that for 45 days I was promoted to

321

00:14:21,090 --> 00:14:18,370

evidence technician I was an evidence

322

00:14:27,210 --> 00:14:21,100

technician for about six months in LA

323

00:14:31,170 --> 00:14:27,220

and San Jose when I was sent to Quantico

324

00:14:33,060 --> 00:14:31,180

and brought into counterintelligence by

325

00:14:37,110 --> 00:14:33,070

being trained as a surveillance

326

00:14:39,390 --> 00:14:37,120

operative they have non agent personnel

327

00:14:41,310 --> 00:14:39,400

who's served on the counterintelligence

328

00:14:45,360 --> 00:14:41,320

counterespionage surveillance teams

329

00:14:48,600 --> 00:14:45,370

basically I followed spies Soviet agents

330

00:14:52,860 --> 00:14:48,610

KGB guys GRU guys around San Francisco

331

00:14:54,060 --> 00:14:52,870

and anywhere our guy is our targets went

332

00:14:57,450 --> 00:14:54,070

I think I went to Reno

333

00:15:04,050 --> 00:14:57,460

a couple of times and we intercepted a

334

00:15:06,840 --> 00:15:04,060

east-german once down by LA but I did

335

00:15:10,980 --> 00:15:06,850

that for probably a little over a year

336

00:15:13,560 --> 00:15:10,990

and had taken the language aptitude test

337

00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:13,570

and scored the highest in my

338

00:15:17,910 --> 00:15:16,240

vision San Francisco division and so

339

00:15:22,170 --> 00:15:17,920

they wanted to send me to Russian

340

00:15:26,100 --> 00:15:22,180

language school and so I did that for 11

341

00:15:28,200 --> 00:15:26,110

months training in basic Russian and was

342

00:15:30,180 --> 00:15:28,210

sent to Manhattan I worked on an

343

00:15:32,330 --> 00:15:30,190

undercover squad in Manhattan basically

344

00:15:35,340 --> 00:15:32,340

what we call sitting on a wiretap

345

00:15:38,120 --> 00:15:35,350

listening to recorded conversations of

346

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:38,130

known and suspected Soviet agents

347

00:15:46,740 --> 00:15:42,240

primarily GRU when I was assigned to and

348

00:15:48,900 --> 00:15:46,750

did that for three years and then made

349

00:15:53,420 --> 00:15:48,910

the jump over to the Air Force and to

350

00:15:56,910 --> 00:15:53,430

OSI so I was all but about seven months

351
00:15:58,740 --> 00:15:56,920
give or take of my time in the bureau I

352
00:16:03,450 --> 00:15:58,750
was in counterintelligence the whole

353
00:16:08,070 --> 00:16:03,460
time and you can't talk details of

354
00:16:09,900 --> 00:16:08,080
operations but you know generally you

355
00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:09,910
start with a top secret clearance if

356
00:16:14,970 --> 00:16:13,120
you're a bureau employee now when I

357
00:16:17,880 --> 00:16:14,980
started I didn't have to take a

358
00:16:20,010 --> 00:16:17,890
polygraph but after that I think in the

359
00:16:21,750 --> 00:16:20,020
late 90s they started giving polygraphs

360
00:16:25,920 --> 00:16:21,760
even if you were just gonna be a support

361
00:16:29,940 --> 00:16:25,930
employee I know an agent person in fact

362
00:16:32,820 --> 00:16:29,950
I took my first polygraph when I went

363
00:16:34,980 --> 00:16:32,830

into counter espionage operations when I

364

00:16:37,650 --> 00:16:34,990

was chief of that branch at wright-patt

365

00:16:41,520 --> 00:16:37,660

I think that was my first polygraph if

366

00:16:45,500 --> 00:16:41,530

I'm not mistake they don't worry me I've

367

00:16:47,990 --> 00:16:45,510

taken a few I you know

368

00:16:49,850 --> 00:16:48,000

I'm not gonna lie to them and I don't

369

00:16:51,800 --> 00:16:49,860

have anything shady in my past to worry

370

00:16:55,389 --> 00:16:51,810

about so I don't get worked up over

371

00:16:58,100 --> 00:16:55,399

polygraphs like a lot of people do with

372

00:17:02,030 --> 00:16:58,110

the work that you were doing and I don't

373

00:17:05,120 --> 00:17:02,040

without going into specifics how bad was

374

00:17:07,929 --> 00:17:05,130

the I'm gonna say the Red Menace like

375

00:17:11,419 --> 00:17:07,939

you if the Soviets were walking around

376

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:11,429

the west coast at that point and even in

377

00:17:17,449 --> 00:17:14,640

Manhattan like it were they as was it as

378

00:17:18,770 --> 00:17:17,459

bad as as people say like I said where's

379

00:17:22,050 --> 00:17:18,780

the story say like I'm not talking like

380

00:17:26,220 --> 00:17:22,060

Tom Clancy [h__h] but

381

00:17:28,070 --> 00:17:26,230

well what do you mean bad but like how

382

00:17:31,830 --> 00:17:28,080

bad were the the attempted infiltration

383

00:17:33,990 --> 00:17:31,840

you know were the methods sophisticated

384

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:34,000

in terms of recruitment that some people

385

00:17:41,220 --> 00:17:38,320

claim you know like we're what was their

386

00:17:45,170 --> 00:17:41,230

ability to to infiltrate organizations

387

00:17:47,490 --> 00:17:45,180

or companies or just cause [h__h] as

388

00:17:50,640 --> 00:17:47,500

sophisticated as as people claimed that

389

00:17:53,790 --> 00:17:50,650

they were well here's how it works

390

00:17:57,810 --> 00:17:53,800

basically you know it's considered it's

391

00:18:00,000 --> 00:17:57,820

called the game you know and we are

392

00:18:03,050 --> 00:18:00,010

doing the same thing in these other

393

00:18:05,850 --> 00:18:03,060

countries is they're doing here and

394

00:18:09,120 --> 00:18:05,860

essentially what these guys are trying

395

00:18:12,770 --> 00:18:09,130

to do is cultivate relationships with

396

00:18:17,940 --> 00:18:12,780

Americans who can provide them useful

397

00:18:20,310 --> 00:18:17,950

information on the military of course

398

00:18:25,410 --> 00:18:20,320

anything national security but

399

00:18:27,240 --> 00:18:25,420

particularly industry and you know they

400

00:18:29,040 --> 00:18:27,250

they will cultivate these relationships

401
00:18:34,620 --> 00:18:29,050
in their spare time for instance if

402
00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:34,630
you're a KGB officer okay you're

403
00:18:39,750 --> 00:18:37,840
assigned to San Francisco well you're

404
00:18:41,160 --> 00:18:39,760
gonna be assigned in their version of

405
00:18:43,680 --> 00:18:41,170
the State Department and you're gonna

406
00:18:47,130 --> 00:18:43,690
have a legitimate job in their foreign

407
00:18:50,640 --> 00:18:47,140
office where you're the you know you're

408
00:18:55,650 --> 00:18:50,650
the representative to San Francisco for

409
00:19:01,770 --> 00:18:58,799
food or agriculture representative right

410
00:19:06,720 --> 00:19:01,780
for their Soviet foreign office to use

411
00:19:08,820 --> 00:19:06,730
that context but in the evening and in

412
00:19:11,490 --> 00:19:08,830
your off time on weekends and your

413
00:19:14,669 --> 00:19:11,500

lunchtime whatever because you're also a

414

00:19:17,370 --> 00:19:14,679

caging a or a GRU officer what you're

415

00:19:19,470 --> 00:19:17,380

doing in your social time is cultivating

416

00:19:22,260 --> 00:19:19,480

these relationships let's say as

417

00:19:25,080 --> 00:19:22,270

agriculture official you meet some

418

00:19:28,919 --> 00:19:25,090

American that can help the Soviet Union

419

00:19:31,470 --> 00:19:28,929

so what you do in your off time is you

420

00:19:34,140 --> 00:19:31,480

you know go to baseball games with them

421

00:19:36,539 --> 00:19:34,150

you you do picnics with your families

422

00:19:40,860 --> 00:19:36,549

you know just anything that you can do

423

00:19:43,799 --> 00:19:40,870

to get close to that individual now you

424

00:19:46,950 --> 00:19:43,809

want to get close to them to determine

425

00:19:49,110 --> 00:19:46,960

if you know you can use them unwittingly

426

00:19:50,760 --> 00:19:49,120

like pump them for stuff and they don't

427

00:19:54,870 --> 00:19:50,770

realize they're giving you useful stuff

428

00:19:58,140 --> 00:19:54,880

or if you can either turn them to your

429

00:20:01,740 --> 00:19:58,150

side for ideological reasons or you can

430

00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:01,750

compromise them we do the same things in

431

00:20:09,690 --> 00:20:07,360

foreign countries so our job is FBI for

432

00:20:12,510 --> 00:20:09,700

example when I was with them is to be

433

00:20:15,870 --> 00:20:12,520

watching these guys who through Intel

434

00:20:18,630 --> 00:20:15,880

who through either in tow we know that

435

00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:18,640

they're a KGB officer or we have reason

436

00:20:23,850 --> 00:20:21,280

to suspect or we do is we watch them we

437

00:20:26,399 --> 00:20:23,860

surveil them physical surveillance

438

00:20:28,590 --> 00:20:26,409

we wiretap their phones we try to

439

00:20:30,690 --> 00:20:28,600

determine which Americans that they're

440

00:20:34,020 --> 00:20:30,700

making friends with and we keep an eye

441

00:20:37,649 --> 00:20:34,030

on them as much as possible and we will

442

00:20:40,770 --> 00:20:37,659

go to one of these Americans and we'll

443

00:20:43,140 --> 00:20:40,780

be working them to see if we can run

444

00:20:45,149 --> 00:20:43,150

them against the Russian that's trying

445

00:20:47,690 --> 00:20:45,159

to cozy up to them it's a delightful

446

00:20:51,899 --> 00:20:47,700

game that I enjoyed playing very much

447

00:20:55,799 --> 00:20:51,909

and but they're not running around you

448

00:21:00,990 --> 00:20:55,809

know sabotaging things they will use

449

00:21:04,799 --> 00:21:01,000

technology to communicate in interesting

450

00:21:07,980 --> 00:21:04,809

ways they will also do their best to get

451
00:21:09,420 --> 00:21:07,990
to restricted areas the the wiretap guys

452
00:21:11,640 --> 00:21:09,430
when I was on physical surveillance

453
00:21:15,780 --> 00:21:11,650
before I did wiretap and we would get

454
00:21:17,250 --> 00:21:15,790
word into the agent the case H and the

455
00:21:19,230 --> 00:21:17,260
Russians would be pissed off because

456
00:21:20,490 --> 00:21:19,240
they would put in a request when they

457
00:21:22,170 --> 00:21:20,500
were going to Southern California to

458
00:21:24,510 --> 00:21:22,180
take their kids to Disneyland they

459
00:21:26,220 --> 00:21:24,520
wanted to take the straight shot and

460
00:21:27,600 --> 00:21:26,230
they weren't allowed to because that

461
00:21:30,690 --> 00:21:27,610
would take them through Silicon Valley

462
00:21:32,220 --> 00:21:30,700
and past a couple of bases so

463
00:21:33,390 --> 00:21:32,230

State Department would tell FBI that's

464

00:21:35,610 --> 00:21:33,400

what they want to do and the Bureau

465

00:21:38,430 --> 00:21:35,620

would say nope it's a national security

466

00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:38,440

concern and so they would have to go

467

00:21:41,670 --> 00:21:40,000

back to the Russian and say sorry you

468

00:21:43,230 --> 00:21:41,680

got to go the long way and then on the

469

00:21:45,900 --> 00:21:43,240

wiretap we hear them talking between

470

00:21:48,540 --> 00:21:45,910

themselves there's pissed off that they

471

00:21:51,000 --> 00:21:48,550

couldn't you know because they do that

472

00:21:53,670 --> 00:21:51,010

they want to go by and see what they can

473

00:21:56,160 --> 00:21:53,680

see as they pass a base the other thing

474

00:21:58,830 --> 00:21:56,170

they want to do is and this is what gr

475

00:22:02,700 --> 00:21:58,840

you guys do they want to count the mile

476
00:22:06,360 --> 00:22:02,710
markers to see if how accurate the maps

477
00:22:09,120 --> 00:22:06,370
are because we will do maps purposely

478
00:22:11,580 --> 00:22:09,130
and accurately for national security

479
00:22:13,470 --> 00:22:11,590
reasons honestly I don't know if you've

480
00:22:17,520 --> 00:22:13,480
done much cross-country driving I've

481
00:22:18,900 --> 00:22:17,530
done a ton of it and I noticed for years

482
00:22:23,100 --> 00:22:18,910
it's like hey wait a minute

483
00:22:26,520 --> 00:22:23,110
the the map or the road sign says X

484
00:22:29,640 --> 00:22:26,530
number of miles but my odometer is

485
00:22:32,190 --> 00:22:29,650
showing that it's a mile off by give or

486
00:22:35,820 --> 00:22:32,200
take in some cases well that's done on

487
00:22:37,020 --> 00:22:35,830
purpose is what I learned maybe they

488
00:22:39,660 --> 00:22:37,030

don't do that anymore but this is the

489

00:22:41,160 --> 00:22:39,670

kind of things that a GRU agent would do

490

00:22:43,050 --> 00:22:41,170

would want to drive from San Francisco

491

00:22:46,230 --> 00:22:43,060

to Disneyland and be checking those

492

00:22:47,790 --> 00:22:46,240

miles and you know okay why would they

493

00:22:50,400 --> 00:22:47,800

want to do that well let's say we got

494

00:22:53,160 --> 00:22:50,410

into World War three and they needed to

495

00:22:55,890 --> 00:22:53,170

you know troop movements aircraft

496

00:22:57,990 --> 00:22:55,900

maneuvering missiles for instance they

497

00:23:01,950 --> 00:22:58,000

it's their job to know the accurate

498

00:23:05,220 --> 00:23:01,960

distances for such things and again we

499

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:05,230

would do the same thing over in you know

500

00:23:11,970 --> 00:23:09,760

the block countries now in your time in

501
00:23:13,590 --> 00:23:11,980
the Bureau did you ever have to you know

502
00:23:16,650 --> 00:23:13,600
put your body on the line for national

503
00:23:19,770 --> 00:23:16,660
security and like maybe seduce like a

504
00:23:22,830 --> 00:23:19,780
very hot Russian spy you know named Olga

505
00:23:24,090 --> 00:23:22,840
yeah you know I I know guys he

506
00:23:26,310 --> 00:23:24,100
in Canada who did that for a number of

507
00:23:27,690 --> 00:23:26,320
years during the Cold War and you'll be

508
00:23:28,890 --> 00:23:27,700
they never confirmed but they never

509
00:23:31,010 --> 00:23:28,900
denied it

510
00:23:36,450 --> 00:23:31,020
[Laughter]

511
00:23:38,220 --> 00:23:36,460
no see in the bureau I was when I

512
00:23:40,350 --> 00:23:38,230
started with them I was married to my

513
00:23:44,520 --> 00:23:40,360

first wife and I met my second life

514

00:23:47,310 --> 00:23:44,530

while in Russian training so and I have

515

00:23:47,880 --> 00:23:47,320

to say that you know I was I was a good

516

00:23:50,520 --> 00:23:47,890

boy

517

00:23:55,940 --> 00:23:50,530

during those years and the kind of work

518

00:24:00,590 --> 00:23:58,310

you know in the old days in the bureau

519

00:24:03,889 --> 00:24:00,600

you had a lot of fun if you went to

520

00:24:07,519 --> 00:24:03,899

training so you didn't have to go after

521

00:24:07,970 --> 00:24:07,529

all go there I know and I'll leave it at

522

00:24:10,850 --> 00:24:07,980

that

523

00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:10,860

but all consenting adult behavior by the

524

00:24:22,759 --> 00:24:20,880

way so what was the most without giving

525

00:24:24,799 --> 00:24:22,769

too much away what was the most

526
00:24:27,850 --> 00:24:24,809
interesting OP that you that you were on

527
00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:27,860
or had actually witnessed

528
00:24:32,230 --> 00:24:30,320
in the bureau yeah well you know in

529
00:24:34,710 --> 00:24:32,240
terms of like a counterintelligence or

530
00:24:39,310 --> 00:24:34,720
counterterrorism like dealing with these

531
00:24:42,610 --> 00:24:39,320
with the Soviets like what wins the

532
00:24:46,450 --> 00:24:42,620
crazy thing when you're on a

533
00:24:49,600 --> 00:24:46,460
surveillance team you're providing that

534
00:24:53,860 --> 00:24:49,610
service for case agents okay be the

535
00:24:57,610 --> 00:24:53,870
actual agent who's assigned to Ivan okay

536
00:24:59,800 --> 00:24:57,620
a particular spot and so you're actually

537
00:25:02,470 --> 00:24:59,810
not privy to all the things in the case

538
00:25:05,050 --> 00:25:02,480

file you're just you know you're just

539

00:25:07,180 --> 00:25:05,060

following Ivan you know so many days a

540

00:25:09,820 --> 00:25:07,190

week he's on the rotation and you're

541

00:25:12,700 --> 00:25:09,830

reporting what he does so you do get to

542

00:25:15,160 --> 00:25:12,710

see some cool stuff now I mentioned

543

00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:15,170

earlier that they used interesting means

544

00:25:27,870 --> 00:25:22,960

of communication devices and excuse me

545

00:25:36,150 --> 00:25:31,140

we were honest target and they were

546

00:25:39,150 --> 00:25:36,160

using this stuff and unfortunately I'm I

547

00:25:45,060 --> 00:25:39,160

can't say anything about it even if it's

548

00:25:47,490 --> 00:25:45,070

been depicted on a TV show like you know

549

00:25:50,820 --> 00:25:47,500

a TV show perhaps by a guy named David

550

00:25:55,140 --> 00:25:50,830

Lynch in the early 90s it might be

551
00:25:56,910 --> 00:25:55,150
called Twin Peaks you know that was kind

552
00:25:58,350 --> 00:25:56,920
of funny there's something I wasn't

553
00:26:00,090 --> 00:25:58,360
allowed to talk about one night I'm

554
00:26:04,470 --> 00:26:00,100
watching that show and here's a guy

555
00:26:08,100 --> 00:26:04,480
doing it on a TV show but I still you

556
00:26:09,780 --> 00:26:08,110
know can't say what it was but so it was

557
00:26:12,450 --> 00:26:09,790
things like that because I wasn't really

558
00:26:16,980 --> 00:26:12,460
the case agent and I didn't know all the

559
00:26:19,080 --> 00:26:16,990
details of what they were doing or I'm

560
00:26:21,270 --> 00:26:19,090
sorry all the details of what the whole

561
00:26:24,480 --> 00:26:21,280
thing was about and all the details

562
00:26:26,730 --> 00:26:24,490
about what they might be doing while

563
00:26:28,680 --> 00:26:26,740

we're observing them so while we're

564

00:26:30,780 --> 00:26:28,690

watching them do a very mundane thing

565

00:26:32,190 --> 00:26:30,790

when this communication device I'm

566

00:26:34,680 --> 00:26:32,200

talking about is built into mundane

567

00:26:38,280 --> 00:26:34,690

things what they actually could be doing

568

00:26:41,370 --> 00:26:38,290

is something major and that gets into

569

00:26:42,930 --> 00:26:41,380

the nuances of surveillance through most

570

00:26:45,150 --> 00:26:42,940

of my career I have done physical

571

00:26:47,070 --> 00:26:45,160

surveillance and I kind of market myself

572

00:26:50,880 --> 00:26:47,080

as a PI as a physical surveillance

573

00:26:53,640 --> 00:26:50,890

specialist I have mostly done physical

574

00:26:55,680 --> 00:26:53,650

surveillance work for other PS don't

575

00:26:59,010 --> 00:26:55,690

have my experience or their operatives

576

00:27:01,080 --> 00:26:59,020

don't have my experience and I love it

577

00:27:02,730 --> 00:27:01,090

not everybody loves physical

578

00:27:05,820 --> 00:27:02,740

surveillance but it's it's kind of an

579

00:27:07,140 --> 00:27:05,830

art form well you're being an

580

00:27:09,660 --> 00:27:07,150

investigator and also being an author

581

00:27:12,270 --> 00:27:09,670

especially dealing with more of the nuts

582

00:27:16,350 --> 00:27:12,280

and bolts style of UFOs have you ever

583

00:27:18,390 --> 00:27:16,360

considered like you know private eyeing

584

00:27:20,940 --> 00:27:18,400

certain individuals who may or may not

585

00:27:22,740 --> 00:27:20,950

be portraying themselves as what there's

586

00:27:25,930 --> 00:27:22,750

something that they're not and actually

587

00:27:32,750 --> 00:27:30,980

um the only opportunities oh and what I

588

00:27:35,210 --> 00:27:32,760

was speaking before the last several

589

00:27:38,090 --> 00:27:35,220

minutes was just my FBI experience as an

590

00:27:41,240 --> 00:27:38,100

OSI agent the answer on interesting

591

00:27:43,240 --> 00:27:41,250

stuff is a whole other story yeah you

592

00:27:47,000 --> 00:27:43,250

know that's a yes because I was an agent

593

00:27:48,919 --> 00:27:47,010

but yeah on the issue of you're talking

594

00:27:51,860 --> 00:27:48,929

about like these stolen valor guys that

595

00:27:53,960 --> 00:27:51,870

he's you know saying they were something

596

00:27:55,310 --> 00:27:53,970

they're not that what you meant well I

597

00:27:57,530 --> 00:27:55,320

was more like look at like we all know

598

00:28:00,830 --> 00:27:57,540

that we'll talk and good or full of [h__h]

599

00:28:04,280 --> 00:28:00,840

like you look good you know I really

600

00:28:07,039 --> 00:28:04,290

Goods 20 megapixel SLR with a telescopic

601
00:28:08,180 --> 00:28:07,049
lens on it and just like get them doing

602
00:28:09,620 --> 00:28:08,190
some crazy I shouldn't put that on the

603
00:28:11,540 --> 00:28:09,630
Internet

604
00:28:14,390 --> 00:28:11,550
I'm gonna go away that's an easy way to

605
00:28:16,550 --> 00:28:14,400
do it no but the way I look at it is we

606
00:28:19,280 --> 00:28:16,560
all have our crazy ass [h__h] that we do

607
00:28:23,210 --> 00:28:19,290
and we wouldn't we wouldn't want it out

608
00:28:28,580 --> 00:28:23,220
there you know look I would have no

609
00:28:31,270 --> 00:28:28,590
trouble if you know there was some you

610
00:28:33,250 --> 00:28:31,280
know criminal fraud type stuff going on

611
00:28:35,930 --> 00:28:33,260
or

612
00:28:38,420 --> 00:28:35,940
not always criminal because you know I

613
00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:38,430

do domestics work which is you know wife

614

00:28:42,320 --> 00:28:39,840

cheating on the husband kind of stuff

615

00:28:45,020 --> 00:28:42,330

that's not necessarily criminal but you

616

00:28:49,340 --> 00:28:45,030

know it's breaking a contract so it is

617

00:28:51,530 --> 00:28:49,350

you know defrauding a contract but you

618

00:28:53,060 --> 00:28:51,540

know if they were doing something where

619

00:28:55,610 --> 00:28:53,070

they were actually defrauding like

620

00:28:58,760 --> 00:28:55,620

attendees at a conference or you know

621

00:29:00,890 --> 00:28:58,770

people sending the money that I would

622

00:29:04,490 --> 00:29:00,900

get into because my line is if you're

623

00:29:06,050 --> 00:29:04,500

committing a crime you know in this

624

00:29:08,330 --> 00:29:06,060

particular field with those guys then

625

00:29:11,060 --> 00:29:08,340

I'd be really you know hell yeah

626

00:29:13,130 --> 00:29:11,070

you know I would do that but in

627

00:29:15,410 --> 00:29:13,140

actuality because I'm also in this field

628

00:29:18,200 --> 00:29:15,420

it would be a bad idea for me to take

629

00:29:19,730 --> 00:29:18,210

that kind of assignment it would be you

630

00:29:21,890 --> 00:29:19,740

know kind of a conflict of interest

631

00:29:25,610 --> 00:29:21,900

thing you know cuz I'm a guy out there

632

00:29:28,370 --> 00:29:25,620

he was in there same field and and you

633

00:29:32,540 --> 00:29:28,380

know Here I am trying to you know slam

634

00:29:34,340 --> 00:29:32,550

them so you know I can understand that I

635

00:29:36,830 --> 00:29:34,350

just it would be funny to actually have

636

00:29:38,030 --> 00:29:36,840

David actually have somebody tailing him

637

00:29:39,260 --> 00:29:38,040

from once instead of the [h__\h] that

638

00:29:43,490 --> 00:29:39,270

he constantly pulls out of his you know

639

00:29:45,260 --> 00:29:43,500

his is his ass like like I think you

640

00:29:48,050 --> 00:29:45,270

like claimed to have his brake lines cut

641

00:29:50,720 --> 00:29:48,060

and that was a big yeah yeah that's

642

00:29:53,200 --> 00:29:50,730

please give me a friggin break no man

643

00:29:56,660 --> 00:29:53,210

you occur as a piece of [h__\h] thank you

644

00:29:58,520 --> 00:29:56,670

you know it always comes down to you

645

00:30:02,150 --> 00:29:58,530

know you hear these people make these

646

00:30:03,920 --> 00:30:02,160

claims and when you get them to tell you

647

00:30:06,260 --> 00:30:03,930

more about it and they start discussing

648

00:30:08,450 --> 00:30:06,270

the details that's invariably when it

649

00:30:11,150 --> 00:30:08,460

starts falling apart that's when they

650

00:30:14,810 --> 00:30:11,160

start doing the hemmin and hawin the or

651

00:30:18,530 --> 00:30:14,820

or you find out the car is old and you

652

00:30:21,299 --> 00:30:18,540

know there's nothing going wrong with it

653

00:30:23,879 --> 00:30:21,309

that anyone has done

654

00:30:25,560 --> 00:30:23,889

but yet they milk it and they push it

655

00:30:27,989 --> 00:30:25,570

out there and there's a lot of people

656

00:30:30,570 --> 00:30:27,999

because they're excited by the BS that

657

00:30:33,749 --> 00:30:30,580

just eat it up now are you part of the

658

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:33,759

Dark Alliance do you hold a special code

659

00:30:42,629 --> 00:30:37,600

name and I have our are you affiliated

660

00:30:45,149 --> 00:30:42,639

with a one somewhat light you know

661

00:30:48,840 --> 00:30:45,159

author slash journalist who may be a

662

00:30:50,850 --> 00:30:48,850

dark journalist oh yeah see that's the

663

00:30:53,369 --> 00:30:50,860

thing I'm associated with Dark Alliance

664

00:30:55,680 --> 00:30:53,379

all you Dark Alliance guys but I have

665

00:30:57,950 --> 00:30:55,690

never actually been named I don't think

666

00:31:00,690 --> 00:30:57,960

they they want to give me the

667

00:31:02,940 --> 00:31:00,700

recognition or the satisfaction well cuz

668

00:31:04,109 --> 00:31:02,950

then you can make t-shirts and the day

669

00:31:07,440 --> 00:31:04,119

they're supposed to be the only people

670

00:31:10,109 --> 00:31:07,450

with swag so cool see you guys have a

671

00:31:13,080 --> 00:31:10,119

lot more a piece to the market than I do

672

00:31:15,989 --> 00:31:13,090

a lot more people watch you and know who

673

00:31:17,159 --> 00:31:15,999

you are than know who I am I think and

674

00:31:18,299 --> 00:31:17,169

the people who do know me just like if

675

00:31:23,249 --> 00:31:18,309

like Chris Ian that guy's [h__\h]

676
00:31:24,419 --> 00:31:23,259
annoying getting on in the more serious

677
00:31:27,239 --> 00:31:24,429
subject matter at hand I know Leigh's

678
00:31:29,580 --> 00:31:27,249
been waiting on this one and he's asking

679
00:31:31,200 --> 00:31:29,590
about your thoughts about one David

680
00:31:33,480 --> 00:31:31,210
McGowan

681
00:31:35,789 --> 00:31:33,490
he's an was an investigative journalist

682
00:31:38,609 --> 00:31:35,799
author an Internet activist focused on

683
00:31:40,049 --> 00:31:38,619
politics was a critic early critic of

684
00:31:42,720 --> 00:31:40,059
the US government's official narratives

685
00:31:44,999 --> 00:31:42,730
about the events of a September 11 2001

686
00:31:48,480 --> 00:31:45,009
died at age 55 and the 52nd anniversary

687
00:31:49,980 --> 00:31:48,490
of assassination of JFK six months after

688
00:31:52,639 --> 00:31:49,990

being diagnosed with an unusually

689

00:31:56,899 --> 00:31:52,649

aggressive form of lung cancer

690

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:56,909

have you heard of him or I believe there

691

00:32:02,610 --> 00:31:59,519

is one more Dave Bhagawan and Laurel

692

00:32:08,039 --> 00:32:05,840

what were the circumstances of his

693

00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:08,049

specifically of his death he died did he

694

00:32:13,560 --> 00:32:10,720

die in the hospital of this or was he

695

00:32:16,169 --> 00:32:13,570

one of those people who killed himself

696

00:32:17,999 --> 00:32:16,179

uh let's see

697

00:32:19,519 --> 00:32:18,009

because I don't know the situation by

698

00:32:23,220 --> 00:32:19,529

the name

699

00:32:26,070 --> 00:32:23,230

I'm not recognizing and I hate to

700

00:32:30,149 --> 00:32:26,080

disappoint folks but I I don't really I

701

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:30,159

don't spent in time well you know

702

00:32:34,710 --> 00:32:31,840

collecting the playing cards for the

703

00:32:39,450 --> 00:32:34,720

deep state discussions and stuff I I

704

00:32:41,100 --> 00:32:39,460

really I'm a big-picture guy and to me

705

00:32:43,889 --> 00:32:41,110

when I feel like I understand the big

706

00:32:46,440 --> 00:32:43,899

picture where people fit the details

707

00:32:48,509 --> 00:32:46,450

only matter to me if I have a reason to

708

00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:48,519

and that's comes from being an

709

00:32:55,889 --> 00:32:53,039

investigator in an agent you know it's

710

00:32:58,350 --> 00:32:55,899

it's if I have a reason to focus on

711

00:33:00,239 --> 00:32:58,360

somebody you bet I'm gonna be finding

712

00:33:02,999 --> 00:33:00,249

out all the details but until I have a

713

00:33:04,769 --> 00:33:03,009

reason you know I'm usually paying

714

00:33:07,289 --> 00:33:04,779

attention to the other things I think I

715

00:33:08,730 --> 00:33:07,299

need to do well it's not showing here at

716

00:33:10,529 --> 00:33:08,740

least on this board because I'm looking

717

00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:10,539

at wiki spokes com

718

00:33:15,149 --> 00:33:11,679

I didn't even know this existed until

719

00:33:16,259 --> 00:33:15,159

now and it just says on June 15 2015 he

720

00:33:18,690 --> 00:33:16,269

posted the following on his website

721

00:33:21,060 --> 00:33:18,700

which is just a lengthy video saying

722

00:33:23,399 --> 00:33:21,070

like I didn't really have a healthy it's

723

00:33:25,889 --> 00:33:23,409

like it's incurable I didn't have a

724

00:33:27,960 --> 00:33:25,899

healthy or it didn't have that healthy

725

00:33:29,009 --> 00:33:27,970

of a diet or lifestyle but he was

726

00:33:32,999 --> 00:33:29,019

relatively healthy throughout his life

727

00:33:34,649 --> 00:33:33,009

and I just came on it like didn't take

728

00:33:36,210 --> 00:33:34,659

drugs never broke a bone that type of

729

00:33:37,409 --> 00:33:36,220

thing and he's saying like all of a

730

00:33:38,700 --> 00:33:37,419

sudden it was replaced with just like

731

00:33:41,730 --> 00:33:38,710

pain and cancer that was very aggressive

732

00:33:43,109 --> 00:33:41,740

and incurable now I know that when it

733

00:33:44,489 --> 00:33:43,119

comes to lung cancer and I know don't

734

00:33:46,889 --> 00:33:44,499

necessarily have an experience with it I

735

00:33:49,379 --> 00:33:46,899

lost a dog to it and I can tell you

736

00:33:51,600 --> 00:33:49,389

right now is it until the week that she

737

00:33:52,409 --> 00:33:51,610

died we thought she was 100% healthy we

738

00:33:54,419 --> 00:33:52,419

didn't know that she had lung cancer

739

00:33:56,129 --> 00:33:54,429

lung cancer is one of those silent

740

00:33:56,669 --> 00:33:56,139

killers you don't know you have it until

741

00:34:00,180 --> 00:33:56,679

it's too late

742

00:34:01,440 --> 00:34:00,190

and whether he had it it's also one of

743

00:34:03,570 --> 00:34:01,450

those cancers also that doesn't come on

744

00:34:05,580 --> 00:34:03,580

unless you actually have something like

745

00:34:07,609 --> 00:34:05,590

you have to be breathing in some [h__\h] or

746

00:34:10,440 --> 00:34:07,619

a smoke you have to smoke or you have to

747

00:34:12,180 --> 00:34:10,450

around chemicals you know on a regular

748

00:34:14,369 --> 00:34:12,190

basis or have asbestos that type of

749

00:34:16,440 --> 00:34:14,379

thing that that will give you that lung

750

00:34:18,119 --> 00:34:16,450

cancer otherwise lung cancer

751
00:34:19,649 --> 00:34:18,129
comes out of other cancers you should

752
00:34:22,799 --> 00:34:19,659
get lung cancer for metastasizes from

753
00:34:25,649 --> 00:34:22,809
something else so that's that's all I

754
00:34:29,099 --> 00:34:25,659
have on that but so for that one Li I'm

755
00:34:31,409 --> 00:34:29,109
sorry we have no well I will say the

756
00:34:34,349 --> 00:34:31,419
general situation sounds suspicious to

757
00:34:36,329 --> 00:34:34,359
me okay you know oh these guys who are

758
00:34:39,690 --> 00:34:36,339
looking into certain things and they oh

759
00:34:42,680 --> 00:34:39,700
they get cancer or oh they killed

760
00:34:48,480 --> 00:34:42,690
themselves I yeah I'm in that camp

761
00:34:50,789 --> 00:34:48,490
mm-hmm how old are you 54 okay so you're

762
00:34:52,740 --> 00:34:50,799
you're with it about that range and like

763
00:34:55,379 --> 00:34:52,750

you're researching or at least writing

764

00:34:57,240 --> 00:34:55,389

about UFOs and you're writing about you

765

00:34:59,099 --> 00:34:57,250

know the more interesting subject

766

00:35:01,410 --> 00:34:59,109

matters are you worried about something

767

00:35:03,210 --> 00:35:01,420

like this befallen you or have you taken

768

00:35:07,370 --> 00:35:03,220

steps to protect yourself how does a

769

00:35:10,859 --> 00:35:07,380

former you know Special Investigation

770

00:35:12,839 --> 00:35:10,869

officer and a special investigator with

771

00:35:13,829 --> 00:35:12,849

two different branches of the government

772

00:35:16,170 --> 00:35:13,839

one of the military one of the

773

00:35:18,480 --> 00:35:16,180

government avoid this type of [h__h]

774

00:35:20,430 --> 00:35:18,490

happening talking with what you're you

775

00:35:22,349 --> 00:35:20,440

know with what you're doing didn't like

776

00:35:24,140 --> 00:35:22,359

did did you pay somebody off with some

777

00:35:27,299 --> 00:35:24,150

Scotch orally how does it work there

778

00:35:29,970 --> 00:35:27,309

well you'll notice that I write about

779

00:35:36,809 --> 00:35:29,980

you know things a hundred years ago oh

780

00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:36,819

that helps is but seriously I you'll

781

00:35:43,289 --> 00:35:40,720

noticed that contributes to why I don't

782

00:35:46,950 --> 00:35:43,299

get into the inside baseball on there

783

00:35:49,230 --> 00:35:46,960

everything the here and now I'm

784

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:49,240

sincerely interested in the background

785

00:35:54,930 --> 00:35:53,440

and trying to fill in those gaps you

786

00:35:57,059 --> 00:35:54,940

know because everybody thought that the

787

00:35:59,010 --> 00:35:57,069

military-industrial complex and the

788

00:36:01,500 --> 00:35:59,020

history of UFOs only goes back as far as

789

00:36:04,589 --> 00:36:01,510

the Nazis I'm speaking generally when

790

00:36:08,210 --> 00:36:04,599

I've shown that it goes I've taken it

791

00:36:11,370 --> 00:36:08,220

back to the 1850s and a little earlier

792

00:36:13,230 --> 00:36:11,380

you know I'm sincerely interested

793

00:36:16,920 --> 00:36:13,240

generally interested in the historical

794

00:36:20,160 --> 00:36:16,930

aspect but beside benefit of that is you

795

00:36:22,740 --> 00:36:20,170

know I'm not aiming too many lights and

796

00:36:27,240 --> 00:36:22,750

pokin too much around the motor self now

797

00:36:30,330 --> 00:36:27,250

that said my first trilogy of Nan books

798

00:36:33,000 --> 00:36:30,340

non-fiction books I'm sorry

799

00:36:35,760 --> 00:36:33,010

empire of the wheel I had people

800

00:36:38,550 --> 00:36:35,770

watching me I had an interesting

801
00:36:42,210 --> 00:36:38,560
experience with the coroner's office I

802
00:36:45,180 --> 00:36:42,220
had a guy follow me literally from the

803
00:36:47,670 --> 00:36:45,190
front of my house around my neighborhood

804
00:36:50,930 --> 00:36:47,680
I've been confronted by people in public

805
00:36:54,810 --> 00:36:50,940
places it's not violently just you know

806
00:36:56,670 --> 00:36:54,820
and I was you know introduced to an

807
00:36:59,010 --> 00:36:56,680
interesting character who made it clear

808
00:37:01,080 --> 00:36:59,020
that I was being watched and the stuff I

809
00:37:03,930 --> 00:37:01,090
did now the average person would say oh

810
00:37:06,000 --> 00:37:03,940
my god you know that's scary and you

811
00:37:07,650 --> 00:37:06,010
know I remind associates that find that

812
00:37:11,100 --> 00:37:07,660
scary of what I used to do you know I

813
00:37:13,590 --> 00:37:11,110

was the federal agent and you kind of

814

00:37:15,570 --> 00:37:13,600

have to take those risks of meeting with

815

00:37:20,160 --> 00:37:15,580

people who might mean to you harm

816

00:37:22,550 --> 00:37:20,170

sometimes to get things you know my

817

00:37:24,990 --> 00:37:22,560

personal you know I'm one of those guys

818

00:37:27,420 --> 00:37:25,000

when I was an agent there was a saying

819

00:37:30,900 --> 00:37:27,430

we had amongst us better to be judged by

820

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:30,910

12 than carried by six I am willing to

821

00:37:38,820 --> 00:37:34,560

go the full measure to defend myself or

822

00:37:40,020 --> 00:37:38,830

any set people around me and you know I

823

00:37:43,170 --> 00:37:40,030

think the people that look at me

824

00:37:45,930 --> 00:37:43,180

probably understand that but you know

825

00:37:48,660 --> 00:37:45,940

I'm also I was a counterintelligence

826

00:37:50,910 --> 00:37:48,670

agent okay when you're an agent who's

827

00:37:54,480 --> 00:37:50,920

doing fugitives in white collar crime

828

00:37:56,580 --> 00:37:54,490

and you know you know the closest thing

829

00:37:59,070 --> 00:37:56,590

that the regular agents would do that I

830

00:38:00,990 --> 00:37:59,080

did was you know when the guys are doing

831

00:38:02,700 --> 00:38:01,000

organized crime because it's very

832

00:38:05,430 --> 00:38:02,710

similar to going out or spy

833

00:38:06,980 --> 00:38:05,440

organizations those guys get what I'm

834

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:06,990

saying

835

00:38:11,790 --> 00:38:10,000

you know inin counterintelligence it's

836

00:38:12,750 --> 00:38:11,800

less dangerous than an organized crime

837

00:38:15,810 --> 00:38:12,760

particularly when you're working

838

00:38:18,030 --> 00:38:15,820

domestically it's all a chess game and

839

00:38:20,460 --> 00:38:18,040

you're and when you arrest a spy you

840

00:38:22,650 --> 00:38:20,470

know they're usually kind of a nerdy guy

841

00:38:27,780 --> 00:38:22,660

like oh I'm caught and they offer their

842

00:38:29,910 --> 00:38:27,790

you know hands for the cops so you're

843

00:38:31,680 --> 00:38:29,920

not dealing you know every night with

844

00:38:33,930 --> 00:38:31,690

somebody getting ready to knock you up

845

00:38:37,350 --> 00:38:33,940

ahead when you walk out your door but

846

00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:37,360

you're I mean you're trained to do to

847

00:38:44,839 --> 00:38:40,480

deal with dangerous people when I went

848

00:38:48,930 --> 00:38:47,220

what I was doing counterterrorism you

849

00:38:52,039 --> 00:38:48,940

know there was kind at the standing

850

00:38:54,900 --> 00:38:52,049

order that if any questionable

851
00:38:57,720 --> 00:38:54,910
foreigners showed up at home where you

852
00:39:01,319 --> 00:38:57,730
lived you know you you had to report

853
00:39:03,120 --> 00:39:01,329
that because what you were doing on the

854
00:39:09,450 --> 00:39:03,130
other side of the world wasn't supposed

855
00:39:12,839 --> 00:39:09,460
to be following it home so to answer

856
00:39:16,140 --> 00:39:12,849
your question I hope I don't worry about

857
00:39:21,450 --> 00:39:16,150
it because I know what to do in the

858
00:39:24,089 --> 00:39:21,460
event of a B or C did I mean you're too

859
00:39:24,990 --> 00:39:24,099
much out of your question no it's I

860
00:39:28,829 --> 00:39:25,000
don't even know what the question was

861
00:39:30,420 --> 00:39:28,839
that's fine sorry about that I do that

862
00:39:31,680 --> 00:39:30,430
sometimes we're very similar in that

863
00:39:34,049 --> 00:39:31,690

regard and that's kind of why I like you

864

00:39:35,160 --> 00:39:34,059

I'm just like we're ant and we're Eve

865

00:39:37,680 --> 00:39:35,170

and then we forget where we came from

866

00:39:46,380 --> 00:39:37,690

but everything what are we talking about

867

00:39:48,299 --> 00:39:46,390

again you were asking about if Jesús is

868

00:39:50,700 --> 00:39:48,309

something to do with dangerous

869

00:39:52,140 --> 00:39:50,710

situations I think or worried about

870

00:39:53,910 --> 00:39:52,150

we're talking about the guy who got

871

00:39:56,940 --> 00:39:53,920

cancer am i worried about you know

872

00:40:00,390 --> 00:39:56,950

here's my view on that look these people

873

00:40:03,089 --> 00:40:00,400

who can give you cancer synthetically or

874

00:40:05,099 --> 00:40:03,099

by injecting with it I Got News for you

875

00:40:07,260 --> 00:40:05,109

they can get into your house no matter

876

00:40:08,819 --> 00:40:07,270

what you put on your house they can put

877

00:40:11,519 --> 00:40:08,829

in your beer or your milk of your water

878

00:40:13,650 --> 00:40:11,529

if they want to do it they're gonna get

879

00:40:19,019 --> 00:40:13,660

to you there's nothing you can do so

880

00:40:21,980 --> 00:40:19,029

therefore you can't worry about you just

881

00:40:25,049 --> 00:40:21,990

can't you have to live your life and

882

00:40:27,539 --> 00:40:25,059

wash your hands as much as possible

883

00:40:30,420 --> 00:40:27,549

you know reasonably smelled them melt

884

00:40:32,400 --> 00:40:30,430

look at the water you know if they want

885

00:40:33,930 --> 00:40:32,410

to kill you with a disease they're gonna

886

00:40:35,789 --> 00:40:33,940

get you well this is why the whole

887

00:40:37,319 --> 00:40:35,799

Wilcock thing always kind of pissed me

888

00:40:38,849 --> 00:40:37,329

off because I got the CIA is trying to

889

00:40:40,140 --> 00:40:38,859

get it to get me I'm like [h__h]

890

00:40:42,269 --> 00:40:40,150

if the CI wanted to kill you you'd be

891

00:40:47,849 --> 00:40:42,279

dead they don't [h__h] around on the hats

892

00:40:50,849 --> 00:40:47,859

they don't miss well when people say the

893

00:40:52,559 --> 00:40:50,859

CIA the FBI look if anybody in those

894

00:40:55,570 --> 00:40:52,569

organizations is doing this bad

895

00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:55,580

nefarious stuff I guarantee you there

896

00:41:04,870 --> 00:40:57,680

they're not doing it representing the

897

00:41:08,650 --> 00:41:04,880

organization they are a a rope or click

898

00:41:12,070 --> 00:41:08,660

element embedded within and yes they're

899

00:41:15,520 --> 00:41:12,080

using the tools and in some cases the

900

00:41:18,040 --> 00:41:15,530

authority they have within that agency

901
00:41:20,800 --> 00:41:18,050
of course and that is what we call a

902
00:41:23,470 --> 00:41:20,810
misuse or an abuse of that authority in

903
00:41:26,860 --> 00:41:23,480
those tools but you know it's more of a

904
00:41:30,160 --> 00:41:26,870
click and this gets us into try to

905
00:41:32,980 --> 00:41:30,170
identify the ideology of the individuals

906
00:41:35,680 --> 00:41:32,990
that you can identify or you suspect

907
00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:35,690
would be involved in such activity

908
00:41:39,970 --> 00:41:37,280
because there's how you're gonna

909
00:41:41,550 --> 00:41:39,980
identify the click and their motives so

910
00:41:45,400 --> 00:41:41,560
in other words instead of demonizing

911
00:41:47,440 --> 00:41:45,410
demonizing CIA or demonizing FBI as an

912
00:41:48,370 --> 00:41:47,450
organization that's the wrong way to go

913
00:41:51,070 --> 00:41:48,380

about it

914

00:41:52,780 --> 00:41:51,080

and and on the subject of this memo I

915

00:41:55,030 --> 00:41:52,790

think what this memo does this kind of

916

00:41:57,430 --> 00:41:55,040

illustrates what I'm saying you have to

917

00:42:01,510 --> 00:41:57,440

look at the individuals and see where

918

00:42:05,800 --> 00:42:01,520

their ideology emerges especially where

919

00:42:07,480 --> 00:42:05,810

it should not because remember 97

920

00:42:09,820 --> 00:42:07,490

percent of the employees at the bureau

921

00:42:11,710 --> 00:42:09,830

are doing it the right way and they're

922

00:42:14,350 --> 00:42:11,720

what you and I would call anybody

923

00:42:20,050 --> 00:42:14,360

listening we called good people same

924

00:42:23,530 --> 00:42:20,060

with CIA now yes I met I met a bigger

925

00:42:26,110 --> 00:42:23,540

number of [h__h] in my encounters with

926
00:42:29,410 --> 00:42:26,120
the CIA than I did anywhere else but it

927
00:42:31,870 --> 00:42:29,420
was still not a majority of the

928
00:42:34,450 --> 00:42:31,880
organization just a bigger number than I

929
00:42:36,850 --> 00:42:34,460
had encountered you know comparatively

930
00:42:38,440 --> 00:42:36,860
to other organizations yes I mean I I

931
00:42:40,840 --> 00:42:38,450
will admit there's something about the

932
00:42:44,560 --> 00:42:40,850
CIA culture that particularly in the

933
00:42:47,830 --> 00:42:44,570
last 20 30 years has festered and

934
00:42:52,270 --> 00:42:47,840
there's you know no pockets of stupidity

935
00:42:53,650 --> 00:42:52,280
and just shitty people well it's like

936
00:42:56,170 --> 00:42:53,660
the McDonald's that I worked out when I

937
00:42:59,770 --> 00:42:56,180
was 15 and and to the guys in the CA I'm

938
00:43:01,660 --> 00:42:59,780

not comparing you to McDonald's so chill

939

00:43:03,780 --> 00:43:01,670

out I'm using it's an it's called an

940

00:43:06,190 --> 00:43:03,790

analogy it's that it's a comparison of

941

00:43:08,590 --> 00:43:06,200

like events in my own life to try and

942

00:43:11,380 --> 00:43:08,600

relate to you guys so chill out

943

00:43:13,360 --> 00:43:11,390

and I'm in Canada so if they'd send CSIS

944

00:43:14,790 --> 00:43:13,370

afternoon probably at least I'd get

945

00:43:17,290 --> 00:43:14,800

doughnuts

946

00:43:19,570 --> 00:43:17,300

you know we had about 120 employees that

947

00:43:21,370 --> 00:43:19,580

one life I think it was my third job and

948

00:43:24,010 --> 00:43:21,380

like there was a group of guys that I

949

00:43:27,520 --> 00:43:24,020

would hang around with and we were the

950

00:43:30,640 --> 00:43:27,530

you know we were the young teenagers who

951
00:43:32,080 --> 00:43:30,650
smoked pot and you know passed food to

952
00:43:33,700 --> 00:43:32,090
one another over the counter type of

953
00:43:35,590 --> 00:43:33,710
thing and you know like we were mod I

954
00:43:36,940 --> 00:43:35,600
was probably the the more productive and

955
00:43:38,830 --> 00:43:36,950
actually giving a [h__h] about doing a

956
00:43:41,860 --> 00:43:38,840
good job but it's like yeah you know

957
00:43:43,150 --> 00:43:41,870
like if you're 15 you're like oh I want

958
00:43:44,530 --> 00:43:43,160
a free burger no problem your friends

959
00:43:46,510 --> 00:43:44,540
want a free burger you get a free burger

960
00:43:48,520 --> 00:43:46,520
you know and you have that agreement

961
00:43:50,290 --> 00:43:48,530
that you keep things on the down-low so

962
00:43:51,700 --> 00:43:50,300
that the the manager or the salary

963
00:43:55,180 --> 00:43:51,710

managers didn't find out about it so

964

00:43:56,500 --> 00:43:55,190

that you would keep your job and but it

965

00:43:57,640 --> 00:43:56,510

was a small percentage she a lot of the

966

00:44:00,520 --> 00:43:57,650

people there were just you know they

967

00:44:03,280 --> 00:44:00,530

want to come in make their money and you

968

00:44:05,290 --> 00:44:03,290

know go home and I would assume would be

969

00:44:08,560 --> 00:44:05,300

very something very similar to to that

970

00:44:11,380 --> 00:44:08,570

on a much great s'more of a it's it's

971

00:44:14,650 --> 00:44:11,390

kind of like that but the definition in

972

00:44:16,360 --> 00:44:14,660

their case of doing your job is you know

973

00:44:20,260 --> 00:44:16,370

at the risk of sounding cheesy you know

974

00:44:22,570 --> 00:44:20,270

the the overwhelming majority of people

975

00:44:24,550 --> 00:44:22,580

in the operational world are what you'd

976

00:44:26,560 --> 00:44:24,560

call you know true believers and what

977

00:44:29,710 --> 00:44:26,570

it's supposed to be about they really

978

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:29,720

believe in what they're doing and yeah

979

00:44:34,570 --> 00:44:32,240

they won't they're there for the mission

980

00:44:36,370 --> 00:44:34,580

to do what they're supposed to be doing

981

00:44:40,530 --> 00:44:36,380

and then go home at the end of the day

982

00:44:44,890 --> 00:44:40,540

alive at the end of the mission whatever

983

00:44:48,850 --> 00:44:44,900

and they would like to think that

984

00:44:52,930 --> 00:44:48,860

there's you know colleagues in their you

985

00:44:56,590 --> 00:44:52,940

know superiors bosses think the same way

986

00:44:58,240 --> 00:44:56,600

and for the most part they do and it

987

00:45:02,560 --> 00:44:58,250

really crushes them and breaks their

988

00:45:04,840 --> 00:45:02,570

heart when a few bad players are just

989

00:45:06,610 --> 00:45:04,850

you know having the whole effort be

990

00:45:09,280 --> 00:45:06,620

characterized you know I still have

991

00:45:11,290 --> 00:45:09,290

contacts in the FBI and you know the

992

00:45:14,590 --> 00:45:11,300

last couple of years I've heard the

993

00:45:18,850 --> 00:45:14,600

stories about how angry and disgusted

994

00:45:20,140 --> 00:45:18,860

the you know the the folks there were

995

00:45:21,980 --> 00:45:20,150

with some of the stuff that had been

996

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:21,990

going on with you know

997

00:45:27,680 --> 00:45:26,400

supervisory level people so it's that's

998

00:45:29,720 --> 00:45:27,690

why I like to try and make that

999

00:45:32,510 --> 00:45:29,730

distinction and you know remind people

1000

00:45:34,820 --> 00:45:32,520

hey it's not the whole organization the

1001
00:45:36,500 --> 00:45:34,830
the Charter the organization is not you

1002
00:45:38,420 --> 00:45:36,510
know you will be an [h__h] to the

1003
00:45:41,300 --> 00:45:38,430
people that's not it at all it's quite

1004
00:45:44,050 --> 00:45:41,310
the opposite but you know you're dealing

1005
00:45:46,490 --> 00:45:44,060
with human nature so you're gonna have

1006
00:45:50,180 --> 00:45:46,500
ambitious you know knuckleheads

1007
00:45:52,670 --> 00:45:50,190
[h__h] who are just you know out for

1008
00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:52,680
themselves and you know the kind of guys

1009
00:45:57,410 --> 00:45:55,200
that you know a lot of these guys

1010
00:45:59,030 --> 00:45:57,420
they're not good doing the job they're

1011
00:46:00,859 --> 00:45:59,040
not good in the field so they go

1012
00:46:02,780 --> 00:46:00,869
management and that's why you have

1013
00:46:05,780 --> 00:46:02,790

knuckleheads a lot of times in

1014

00:46:09,410 --> 00:46:05,790

management because you know they don't

1015

00:46:12,349 --> 00:46:09,420

have any kind of natural investigative

1016

00:46:15,079 --> 00:46:12,359

talent they don't have that curiosity in

1017

00:46:18,770 --> 00:46:15,089

their psyche or that that thing that

1018

00:46:20,720 --> 00:46:18,780

just makes you a natural investigator so

1019

00:46:24,290 --> 00:46:20,730

you know they go management and in and

1020

00:46:26,660 --> 00:46:24,300

in some many cases they do well there

1021

00:46:28,460 --> 00:46:26,670

and that's really their calling you know

1022

00:46:29,930 --> 00:46:28,470

because you have guys in the supervisory

1023

00:46:32,180 --> 00:46:29,940

level whose job it is is to make sure

1024

00:46:34,370 --> 00:46:32,190

the guys out in the field have the

1025

00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:34,380

resources and such and they're really

1026
00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:36,720
good at that and they respect what the

1027
00:46:41,690 --> 00:46:39,440
mission is and they they like it so

1028
00:46:43,970 --> 00:46:41,700
that's where they aim their strengths

1029
00:46:46,550 --> 00:46:43,980
and again most of them are working to be

1030
00:46:49,280 --> 00:46:46,560
that but yeah absolutely you have your

1031
00:46:53,140 --> 00:46:49,290
certain number of you know knuckleheads

1032
00:46:55,670 --> 00:46:53,150
and it's this is why we believe in

1033
00:46:58,310 --> 00:46:55,680
individual accountability right this is

1034
00:47:00,770 --> 00:46:58,320
why we believe in let's identify who bad

1035
00:47:03,290 --> 00:47:00,780
apples are ok let's shove a boot in

1036
00:47:05,839 --> 00:47:03,300
their ass and get them out of there

1037
00:47:09,170 --> 00:47:05,849
and why we always have to be visually

1038
00:47:11,720 --> 00:47:09,180

it's why every law enforcement and every

1039

00:47:16,670 --> 00:47:11,730

intelligence agency has an internal

1040

00:47:18,349 --> 00:47:16,680

affairs to Park if if human nature you

1041

00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:18,359

know you could hire a bunch of good

1042

00:47:21,920 --> 00:47:20,160

people that never do wrong you would

1043

00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:21,930

never have to have internal affairs but

1044

00:47:25,190 --> 00:47:23,760

unfortunately we do our industry

1045

00:47:27,290 --> 00:47:25,200

relations for those in the corporate

1046

00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:27,300

world they're not there to protect you

1047

00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:31,440

there to protect the company so now you

1048

00:47:36,910 --> 00:47:35,119

like because they did they have

1049

00:47:37,599 --> 00:47:36,920

these types of internal departments

1050

00:47:39,130 --> 00:47:37,609

which are supposed to be able to

1051
00:47:43,059 --> 00:47:39,140
investigate individuals that are there

1052
00:47:46,509 --> 00:47:43,069
you've been able to avoid this by as you

1053
00:47:49,029 --> 00:47:46,519
said dealing with much older secret

1054
00:47:51,279 --> 00:47:49,039
space program a subject matter and

1055
00:47:53,170 --> 00:47:51,289
actually when I first started

1056
00:47:55,450 --> 00:47:53,180
researching the secret space program

1057
00:47:57,759 --> 00:47:55,460
like way WAY long time ago I actually

1058
00:48:00,180 --> 00:47:57,769
ran across one of one of your theories

1059
00:48:05,650 --> 00:48:00,190
which was dealing with the early early

1060
00:48:06,730 --> 00:48:05,660
UFOs what like even back then lately we

1061
00:48:09,970 --> 00:48:06,740
weren't dealing with spacemen

1062
00:48:14,559 --> 00:48:09,980
necessarily we were dealing with like

1063
00:48:20,380 --> 00:48:14,569

durables or dirigible like or a Zeppelin

1064

00:48:22,059 --> 00:48:20,390

like craft I call in contraptions that's

1065

00:48:23,470 --> 00:48:22,069

what I call them that's steampunk right

1066

00:48:27,730 --> 00:48:23,480

there you're you're up my alley let you

1067

00:48:29,980 --> 00:48:27,740

see the Hat there we go I got a few of

1068

00:48:31,329 --> 00:48:29,990

those let's kind of go through that just

1069

00:48:34,109 --> 00:48:31,339

because like I know that for some people

1070

00:48:36,579 --> 00:48:34,119

they may not necessarily know the

1071

00:48:38,259 --> 00:48:36,589

alleged source of the secret space

1072

00:48:40,299 --> 00:48:38,269

program they just hear time-traveling

1073

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:40,309

Space Marines on [h__h] Mars and they

1074

00:48:45,009 --> 00:48:41,839

don't know they don't know the original

1075

00:48:50,289 --> 00:48:45,019

[h__h] so it's little a you know as an an

1076

00:48:56,460 --> 00:48:50,299

OG laid on me well it starts with you

1077

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:01,120

your your perceptions of what we're told

1078

00:49:07,029 --> 00:49:05,599

history is you have to be willing as you

1079

00:49:09,460 --> 00:49:07,039

consider those so you have just

1080

00:49:12,190 --> 00:49:09,470

temporarily you have to consider that

1081

00:49:14,890 --> 00:49:12,200

maybe history is not what you've been

1082

00:49:17,380 --> 00:49:14,900

taught that there's some elements of it

1083

00:49:19,180 --> 00:49:17,390

that have been pushed aside for whatever

1084

00:49:22,029 --> 00:49:19,190

reason that's a whole other discussion

1085

00:49:24,609 --> 00:49:22,039

itself once you're open to considering

1086

00:49:28,120 --> 00:49:24,619

that you know the history for example of

1087

00:49:30,519 --> 00:49:28,130

aviation may not be what we

1088

00:49:32,920 --> 00:49:30,529

traditionally think you know that the

1089

00:49:40,089 --> 00:49:32,930

Wright brothers were the first was on it

1090

00:49:43,210 --> 00:49:40,099

so then you can look at the historical

1091

00:49:47,799 --> 00:49:43,220

context that I present that that's

1092

00:49:49,839 --> 00:49:47,809

actually out there with kind of you know

1093

00:49:52,329 --> 00:49:49,849

a different perspective and you can see

1094

00:49:56,740 --> 00:49:52,339

where people were working on certain

1095

00:50:00,190 --> 00:49:56,750

things that led to technologies that

1096

00:50:02,680 --> 00:50:00,200

people you know have only allowed them

1097

00:50:05,589 --> 00:50:02,690

still to themselves to suspect of the

1098

00:50:08,109 --> 00:50:05,599

20th century for instance you know all

1099

00:50:10,210 --> 00:50:08,119

the lore and legends that for example

1100

00:50:13,059 --> 00:50:10,220

the the Nazis were working on

1101
00:50:17,680 --> 00:50:13,069
anti-gravity this is for an example well

1102
00:50:20,019 --> 00:50:17,690
when you look at some of the things that

1103
00:50:22,029 --> 00:50:20,029
actual German scientists and other

1104
00:50:25,470 --> 00:50:22,039
scientists from other parts were working

1105
00:50:28,000 --> 00:50:25,480
on you begin to think well gee maybe

1106
00:50:31,210 --> 00:50:28,010
somebody has been working on what we

1107
00:50:34,990 --> 00:50:31,220
would call anti-gravity for longer than

1108
00:50:37,480 --> 00:50:35,000
you know the Nazis had had been around

1109
00:50:41,529 --> 00:50:37,490
you know predating the Nazis and perhaps

1110
00:50:43,839 --> 00:50:41,539
they got the idea and some data that

1111
00:50:45,490 --> 00:50:43,849
went into their research from somebody

1112
00:50:48,940 --> 00:50:45,500
who had been working on it before that

1113
00:50:52,839 --> 00:50:48,950

and when you look for that kind of thing

1114

00:50:55,839 --> 00:50:52,849

you do indeed find it for instance a guy

1115

00:50:57,549 --> 00:50:55,849

named Oliver Heaviside in the 1890s was

1116

00:51:01,510 --> 00:50:57,559

working on something called grab video

1117

00:51:04,019 --> 00:51:01,520

gravida electromagnetics GE m and i go

1118

00:51:06,700 --> 00:51:04,029

into that my book origin in detailed but

1119

00:51:10,120 --> 00:51:06,710

that's an example of a guy who was

1120

00:51:12,700 --> 00:51:10,130

working on some stuff that he

1121

00:51:15,309 --> 00:51:12,710

if they didn't achieve it the

1122

00:51:17,920 --> 00:51:15,319

possibility of some type of anti what we

1123

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:17,930

would call anti-gravity was kind of

1124

00:51:24,190 --> 00:51:21,680

there in their thinking and there's also

1125

00:51:28,569 --> 00:51:24,200

Tesla fooling around with the stuff he

1126

00:51:30,370 --> 00:51:28,579

did and a guy named John Cillian and you

1127

00:51:34,359 --> 00:51:30,380

know some other guys and and you begin

1128

00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:34,369

to see hmm you know again maybe this has

1129

00:51:40,150 --> 00:51:35,839

been around longer and if it's been

1130

00:51:42,309 --> 00:51:40,160

around longer then how far has it really

1131

00:51:45,130 --> 00:51:42,319

developed now yes some of these things

1132

00:51:46,720 --> 00:51:45,140

I'm describing you know there's people

1133

00:51:49,120 --> 00:51:46,730

to say oh that's questionable that's

1134

00:51:50,859 --> 00:51:49,130

questionable but then again I already

1135

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:50,869

preface this by saying you've got to

1136

00:51:56,259 --> 00:51:52,880

think outside of your traditional box

1137

00:51:59,019 --> 00:51:56,269

okay because if something got developed

1138

00:52:01,329 --> 00:51:59,029

that the mainstream did not want out

1139

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:01,339

there they're gonna push it aside

1140

00:52:06,249 --> 00:52:04,400

they're gonna suppress it and say what

1141

00:52:08,410 --> 00:52:06,259

are you talking about that's not serious

1142

00:52:11,499 --> 00:52:08,420

you know we can't take this seriously

1143

00:52:14,109 --> 00:52:11,509

because we don't recognize it you kind

1144

00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:14,119

of have to take your skeptics ass hat

1145

00:52:19,329 --> 00:52:17,359

off and enjoy having an open mind on

1146

00:52:19,870 --> 00:52:19,339

something that might seem wild and crazy

1147

00:52:22,799 --> 00:52:19,880

to you

1148

00:52:27,519 --> 00:52:22,809

in order to get to the nugget of

1149

00:52:29,920 --> 00:52:27,529

possible truth with it and all of this

1150

00:52:31,799 --> 00:52:29,930

is what I was willing to do and take a

1151

00:52:33,789 --> 00:52:31,809

look at things in the 19th century

1152

00:52:36,999 --> 00:52:33,799

specifically because it was the threat

1153

00:52:42,789 --> 00:52:37,009

of this group called the Sonora Aero

1154

00:52:44,829 --> 00:52:42,799

Club who allegedly were building flying

1155

00:52:48,400 --> 00:52:44,839

machines they used some type of form of

1156

00:52:50,319 --> 00:52:48,410

antigravity in the 1850s I mean what the

1157

00:52:54,920 --> 00:52:50,329

hell are you kidding me this is a joke

1158

00:52:59,329 --> 00:52:54,930

right but that was the

1159

00:53:02,569 --> 00:52:59,339

and that really led me to you know the

1160

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:02,579

German industrialists of the pre German

1161

00:53:08,420 --> 00:53:04,559

unification back in the Prussian era of

1162

00:53:11,930 --> 00:53:08,430

the early mid nineteenth century who you

1163

00:53:14,930 --> 00:53:11,940

know were also involved with some you

1164

00:53:21,079 --> 00:53:14,940

know some esoteric ideas and Hermeticism

1165

00:53:22,579 --> 00:53:21,089

and things like that and know now on

1166

00:53:24,290 --> 00:53:22,589

screen that this is a photo that I've

1167

00:53:26,299 --> 00:53:24,300

got up on screen for everyone in chat

1168

00:53:27,980 --> 00:53:26,309

right now and it's my parents supposed

1169

00:53:31,730 --> 00:53:27,990

to be the first claimed photograph of

1170

00:53:32,780 --> 00:53:31,740

UFO which was taken somewhere over the

1171

00:53:36,490 --> 00:53:32,790

USA

1172

00:53:39,109 --> 00:53:36,500

it's a stereographic from 1870 actually

1173

00:53:41,390 --> 00:53:39,119

again I I can't like this could be 3d

1174

00:53:43,280 --> 00:53:41,400

generated for all I know that you to do

1175

00:53:46,579 --> 00:53:43,290

some crazy [h__h] with Photoshop nowadays

1176

00:53:47,809 --> 00:53:46,589

there but like this is the the type of

1177

00:53:49,730 --> 00:53:47,819

craft at least that was apparently seen

1178

00:53:52,250 --> 00:53:49,740

and that's like a cigar shaped like more

1179

00:53:55,160 --> 00:53:52,260

more or less your your standard sci-fi

1180

00:53:59,180 --> 00:53:55,170

human looks to be you know what we could

1181

00:54:02,630 --> 00:53:59,190

see in like Blade Runner or alien for

1182

00:54:05,390 --> 00:54:02,640

instance but then so there there's some

1183

00:54:07,010 --> 00:54:05,400

type of anachronistic visuals which kind

1184

00:54:09,230 --> 00:54:07,020

of makes a little more believable to

1185

00:54:10,130 --> 00:54:09,240

someone like myself I'm not sure if

1186

00:54:11,270 --> 00:54:10,140

you've ever run it or brought across

1187

00:54:15,820 --> 00:54:11,280

them like this but it's it's public

1188

00:54:18,910 --> 00:54:15,830

domain there you know

1189

00:54:21,880 --> 00:54:18,920

this is stare graph formations on rock

1190

00:54:24,250 --> 00:54:21,890

not clouds to say here so yeah it's

1191

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:24,260

actually could be mountainous region

1192

00:54:35,150 --> 00:54:33,770

the the issue with a photograph like

1193

00:54:39,290 --> 00:54:35,160

that is you know of course the

1194

00:54:43,520 --> 00:54:39,300

provenance of it it's in that article

1195

00:54:46,400 --> 00:54:43,530

that says it emerged in 2002 by that

1196

00:54:47,660 --> 00:54:46,410

time there were people you know that of

1197

00:54:50,560 --> 00:54:47,670

course we're already interested in the

1198

00:54:53,950 --> 00:54:50,570

airship history and things like this and

1199

00:54:57,440 --> 00:54:53,960

so unfortunately until the provenance

1200

00:54:59,720 --> 00:54:57,450

you know is a little better it's one of

1201

00:55:01,220 --> 00:54:59,730

those things that I mean personally I

1202

00:55:03,530 --> 00:55:01,230

really hope that's an authentic

1203

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:03,540

photograph that would be totally cool

1204

00:55:11,240 --> 00:55:07,680

but unfortunately we can't embrace it as

1205

00:55:13,940 --> 00:55:11,250

such or a variety of obvious reasons but

1206

00:55:15,620 --> 00:55:13,950

it's like I said this this photo is an

1207

00:55:17,840 --> 00:55:15,630

example of what I was very awkwardly

1208

00:55:19,400 --> 00:55:17,850

trying to get to where you know you just

1209

00:55:21,830 --> 00:55:19,410

have to be willing to look at the

1210

00:55:26,900 --> 00:55:21,840

historical context differently and once

1211

00:55:28,640 --> 00:55:26,910

you do it does kind of reveal certain

1212

00:55:32,630 --> 00:55:28,650

things that actually the clues were

1213

00:55:36,380 --> 00:55:32,640

there and that's basically what I did

1214

00:55:38,030 --> 00:55:36,390

with you know what I've done on break

1215

00:55:41,050 --> 00:55:38,040

wasted was a issued in secret space

1216

00:55:46,910 --> 00:55:41,060

program stuff in the airship mystery

1217

00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:46,920

I've shown where the thread of our base

1218

00:55:52,760 --> 00:55:49,920

program in breakaway civilization it was

1219

00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:52,770

backed to and through the airship

1220

00:55:59,620 --> 00:55:56,880

mystery to this Sonora Aero Club and

1221

00:56:02,480 --> 00:55:59,630

their associates of the 1850s

1222

00:56:05,120 --> 00:56:02,490

I'm an ostensibly back into ancient

1223

00:56:07,880 --> 00:56:05,130

times is where the knowledge of some of

1224

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:07,890

this came from oh I'm sorry my zoom is

1225

00:56:17,960 --> 00:56:11,520

starting to okay no oh there we go

1226
00:56:21,290 --> 00:56:17,970
that's why I use T's and zoom ladies and

1227
00:56:25,160 --> 00:56:21,300
gentlemen and transition over there we

1228
00:56:25,730 --> 00:56:25,170
go so that was a lot more difficult than

1229
00:56:30,680 --> 00:56:25,740
I expected

1230
00:56:33,350 --> 00:56:30,690
I mean I I would like to say I was going

1231
00:56:36,500 --> 00:56:33,360
on a long thing there to describe you

1232
00:56:39,200 --> 00:56:36,510
know to answer question and my answer

1233
00:56:42,740 --> 00:56:39,210
was long and dry and that's a good

1234
00:56:44,120 --> 00:56:42,750
example as to why a lot of people not a

1235
00:56:47,120 --> 00:56:44,130
lot of people but some people

1236
00:56:50,420 --> 00:56:47,130
will not like what I present because

1237
00:56:53,000 --> 00:56:50,430
it's not always sexy it's not always

1238
00:56:56,920 --> 00:56:53,010

constantly stimulating and exciting it's

1239

00:56:59,540 --> 00:56:56,930

a lot of you know plotting through

1240

00:57:03,370 --> 00:56:59,550

historical context and more dry things

1241

00:57:06,260 --> 00:57:03,380

but I think the result and the

1242

00:57:07,970 --> 00:57:06,270

possibility is what's exciting now you

1243

00:57:09,590 --> 00:57:07,980

get there do you believe would be even

1244

00:57:12,110 --> 00:57:09,600

more of a nuts-and-bolts investigator

1245

00:57:15,320 --> 00:57:12,120

type of good you know type of guy do you

1246

00:57:19,100 --> 00:57:15,330

believe that's UFOs or extraterrestrials

1247

00:57:23,420 --> 00:57:19,110

do exist yes to me I think it's a

1248

00:57:27,080 --> 00:57:23,430

logical conclusion yeah and I've been

1249

00:57:28,910 --> 00:57:27,090

told they exist you know so between that

1250

00:57:30,350 --> 00:57:28,920

and all the other contexts going around

1251

00:57:32,330 --> 00:57:30,360

yeah I'm in that camp

1252

00:57:36,590 --> 00:57:32,340

ETS of course exist and I think they

1253

00:57:37,970 --> 00:57:36,600

come and go here and have you seen UFO

1254

00:57:40,370 --> 00:57:37,980

yourself or have you investigated

1255

00:57:43,430 --> 00:57:40,380

anything quite interesting as part of

1256

00:57:45,500 --> 00:57:43,440

any or have you not have or have not you

1257

00:57:48,290 --> 00:57:45,510

cannot confirm you may or may not have

1258

00:57:51,020 --> 00:57:48,300

investigated while in the bureau or part

1259

00:57:55,340 --> 00:57:51,030

of any other extra government

1260

00:58:00,410 --> 00:57:55,350

organization no in my official capacity

1261

00:58:03,680 --> 00:58:00,420

but I saw a UFO a little over three

1262

00:58:06,380 --> 00:58:03,690

years ago with a witness with me and at

1263

00:58:08,450 --> 00:58:06,390

this point I don't talk too much about

1264

00:58:12,320 --> 00:58:08,460

it publicly because I'm in the middle of

1265

00:58:15,770 --> 00:58:12,330

doing some analysis and discussing it

1266

00:58:17,570 --> 00:58:15,780

with some folks and you know I might

1267

00:58:21,230 --> 00:58:17,580

discuss it in detail in the near future

1268

00:58:23,150 --> 00:58:21,240

but it was you know it was one of those

1269

00:58:26,690 --> 00:58:23,160

where it wasn't just a pinpoint of light

1270

00:58:29,330 --> 00:58:26,700

you know up on the satellite altitude it

1271

00:58:34,940 --> 00:58:29,340

was a pretty spectacular experience and

1272

00:58:40,130 --> 00:58:34,950

so you know yeah I'm I believed UFOs are

1273

00:58:44,260 --> 00:58:40,140

real I have seen one and like for any of

1274

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:45,550

discussions that used to be out there

1275

00:58:48,130 --> 00:58:46,880

because I know they were really big back

1276

00:58:52,450 --> 00:58:48,140

in the day like the you know the the

1277

00:58:54,940 --> 00:58:52,460

tier b3 Aurora they like those were such

1278

00:58:57,370 --> 00:58:54,950

matters and secret space secret aircraft

1279

00:58:58,990 --> 00:58:57,380

that were thrown around a lot in terms

1280

00:59:00,640 --> 00:58:59,000

of their name or the fact that they

1281

00:59:04,330 --> 00:59:00,650

would just create you know weird sonic

1282

00:59:06,610 --> 00:59:04,340

booms or for instance the you know the

1283

00:59:09,700 --> 00:59:06,620

European wave back in the early 90s of

1284

00:59:10,960 --> 00:59:09,710

triangle aircraft you know that's

1285

00:59:13,600 --> 00:59:10,970

actually aircraft that I've seen that I

1286

00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:13,610

saw around that like around that era

1287

00:59:18,400 --> 00:59:16,640

died maybe five or ten at that like I

1288

00:59:20,440 --> 00:59:18,410

was I was earlier the younger than ten

1289

00:59:22,270 --> 00:59:20,450

and I know Michael hunch and didn't seen

1290

00:59:28,510 --> 00:59:22,280

seen a triangle craft as well at least

1291

00:59:30,160 --> 00:59:28,520

he claims to we always claimed what was

1292

00:59:32,350 --> 00:59:30,170

the main transition point like you said

1293

00:59:34,390 --> 00:59:32,360

that that's Corey Goode and David

1294

00:59:37,390 --> 00:59:34,400

Wilcock he came in kind of at the right

1295

00:59:43,090 --> 00:59:37,400

time which to me seems like above mid

1296

00:59:46,090 --> 00:59:43,100

2000s my third the 2000 knots so what

1297

00:59:48,610 --> 00:59:46,100

was the main turning point for most of

1298

00:59:53,320 --> 00:59:50,620

mostly craft even being discussed and is

1299

00:59:55,060 --> 00:59:53,330

this something that was pushed back by

1300

00:59:57,010 --> 00:59:55,070

the government to stop discussion on it

1301
01:00:01,870 --> 00:59:57,020
or was it just purely simple a marketing

1302
01:00:06,020 --> 01:00:01,880
issue that most of these speakers just

1303
01:00:10,800 --> 01:00:08,700
well I'll think a lot of the people in

1304
01:00:13,010 --> 01:00:10,810
the field you know like you know that

1305
01:00:16,319 --> 01:00:13,020
write about this and speak about it and

1306
01:00:18,930 --> 01:00:16,329
tell the zany stories in many cases I

1307
01:00:23,700 --> 01:00:18,940
think it was just the natural direction

1308
01:00:26,099 --> 01:00:23,710
that ufology or you foolish is my friend

1309
01:00:29,010 --> 01:00:26,109
Joseph Ferrell likes to call it had

1310
01:00:30,780 --> 01:00:29,020
reached as far as what I think about the

1311
01:00:32,849 --> 01:00:30,790
secret space program itself I think that

1312
01:00:38,490 --> 01:00:32,859
dates back to the 1950s very

1313
01:00:41,460 --> 01:00:38,500

specifically and that's another part of

1314

01:00:45,990 --> 01:00:41,470

the discussion but I I could see where

1315

01:00:49,829 --> 01:00:46,000

there's definitely a stake on behalf of

1316

01:00:54,690 --> 01:00:49,839

that secret program to deflect people

1317

01:00:56,339 --> 01:00:54,700

from looking too closely at things from

1318

01:00:58,770 --> 01:00:56,349

figuring out too many things from

1319

01:01:01,260 --> 01:00:58,780

uncovering advanced technology because

1320

01:01:03,059 --> 01:01:01,270

here's what I think is you've got you've

1321

01:01:05,640 --> 01:01:03,069

and this is going to answer your

1322

01:01:09,079 --> 01:01:05,650

question specifically but what you've

1323

01:01:12,300 --> 01:01:09,089

got is a secret space program which is

1324

01:01:14,160 --> 01:01:12,310

essentially a military program okay and

1325

01:01:17,430 --> 01:01:14,170

so it deals with classified technology

1326

01:01:20,670 --> 01:01:17,440

which in my opinion for the most part

1327

01:01:22,920 --> 01:01:20,680

since the 1950s has generally been ten

1328

01:01:25,710 --> 01:01:22,930

to twenty years ahead I'm just throwing

1329

01:01:31,500 --> 01:01:25,720

a number out of where NASA and other

1330

01:01:34,170 --> 01:01:31,510

military craft have been ok naturally

1331

01:01:37,290 --> 01:01:34,180

like everything else as you got into the

1332

01:01:40,710 --> 01:01:37,300

late 90s early 2000s with technology

1333

01:01:43,890 --> 01:01:40,720

taking huge leaps that has also been the

1334

01:01:46,680 --> 01:01:43,900

case for the masses being able to look

1335

01:01:48,420 --> 01:01:46,690

at things and see things whereas before

1336

01:01:50,430 --> 01:01:48,430

they were flying these advanced things

1337

01:01:53,309 --> 01:01:50,440

around and people had little Kodak

1338

01:01:56,790 --> 01:01:53,319

Instamatic cameras or Polaroids or their

1339

01:02:00,630 --> 01:01:56,800

little super 8 but you know or early

1340

01:02:02,339 --> 01:02:00,640

crude you know home video they didn't

1341

01:02:04,380 --> 01:02:02,349

have to they still didn't have to worry

1342

01:02:08,460 --> 01:02:04,390

about even in the app in a home video

1343

01:02:12,809 --> 01:02:08,470

but in this 21st century I mean you know

1344

01:02:15,300 --> 01:02:12,819

your iPhone my iPhone has a as good if

1345

01:02:18,270 --> 01:02:15,310

not better lens than you know my HD

1346

01:02:20,610 --> 01:02:18,280

movie camera that I got five years ago

1347

01:02:23,730 --> 01:02:20,620

so they're contending with that and I

1348

01:02:26,670 --> 01:02:23,740

think they realize that they're not

1349

01:02:29,820 --> 01:02:26,680

going to keep everything is easily

1350

01:02:32,400 --> 01:02:29,830

hidden as they used to so what they have

1351

01:02:35,310 --> 01:02:32,410

to do now is play a different game a

1352

01:02:39,990 --> 01:02:35,320

perception management game and that

1353

01:02:43,380 --> 01:02:40,000

means getting a little closer and inking

1354

01:02:46,890 --> 01:02:43,390

the pool with things that are either

1355

01:02:51,360 --> 01:02:46,900

just you know completely false or kind

1356

01:02:53,580 --> 01:02:51,370

of nudge the attention in the wrong

1357

01:02:56,280 --> 01:02:53,590

direction wrong direction meaning you

1358

01:02:59,520 --> 01:02:56,290

know anywhere but on what the thing you

1359

01:03:02,040 --> 01:02:59,530

might really be and if you have to let

1360

01:03:06,510 --> 01:03:02,050

people capture images of what you're

1361

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:06,520

flying around up there in order to feed

1362

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:09,520

what your perception management is well

1363

01:03:15,840 --> 01:03:12,160

that's good that that'll work you know

1364

01:03:18,210 --> 01:03:15,850

and I think that's what's what's going

1365

01:03:22,500 --> 01:03:18,220

on at least from secret space program

1366

01:03:24,600 --> 01:03:22,510

involvement in this stuff and you know

1367

01:03:26,340 --> 01:03:24,610

then there's the people doing what I

1368

01:03:29,760 --> 01:03:26,350

would call the genomic research and then

1369

01:03:32,940 --> 01:03:29,770

there's the sideshow freaks you know the

1370

01:03:36,240 --> 01:03:32,950

blue avian you know time jumping

1371

01:03:38,160 --> 01:03:36,250

commando crap knowing that you're and

1372

01:03:40,590 --> 01:03:38,170

quite a role respected individual in the

1373

01:03:42,270 --> 01:03:40,600

nuts and bolts I'm gonna say the nuts

1374

01:03:44,520 --> 01:03:42,280

and bolts is still kind of a short form

1375

01:03:47,070 --> 01:03:44,530

I'll say rationalist movement within you

1376

01:03:49,770 --> 01:03:47,080

apology knowing that there was a split

1377

01:03:51,650 --> 01:03:49,780

within the community because a bunch of

1378

01:03:54,840 --> 01:03:51,660

us were just sick and tired of the

1379

01:03:58,350 --> 01:03:54,850

obviously fake [h__\h] Act last year

1380

01:03:59,700 --> 01:03:58,360

and how have you been able to sustain

1381

01:04:01,920 --> 01:03:59,710

yourself in terms of your credibility

1382

01:04:03,870 --> 01:04:01,930

knowing that there are individuals out

1383

01:04:06,540 --> 01:04:03,880

there that may not actually want to deal

1384

01:04:10,170 --> 01:04:06,550

with you how have you been able to to

1385

01:04:13,980 --> 01:04:10,180

cope with that oh well I you know I feel

1386

01:04:15,840 --> 01:04:13,990

like in the last several months I'm one

1387

01:04:19,530 --> 01:04:15,850

of those who's just been you know pushed

1388

01:04:23,160 --> 01:04:19,540

aside as a non-player in the most of the

1389

01:04:26,490 --> 01:04:23,170

the media attention in our field I'm

1390

01:04:31,890 --> 01:04:26,500

certainly not the only one because there

1391

01:04:33,750 --> 01:04:31,900

are bigger names in this and me but yeah

1392

01:04:38,609 --> 01:04:33,760

you know a lot of people they either

1393

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:38,619

want to hear that ridiculous fantasy

1394

01:04:44,730 --> 01:04:41,440

land new who AG brand of secret space

1395

01:04:47,250 --> 01:04:44,740

program crap or they just want to hear

1396

01:04:50,279 --> 01:04:47,260

guys like us bitching and moaning about

1397

01:04:53,549 --> 01:04:50,289

the zany New Age G brand see

1398

01:04:55,890 --> 01:04:53,559

so either way the attentions all on that

1399

01:04:59,690 --> 01:04:55,900

whether you're critiquing it or whether

1400

01:05:02,549 --> 01:04:59,700

you're part of it or embracing it and

1401

01:05:05,450 --> 01:05:02,559

you know fortunately my research is

1402

01:05:10,670 --> 01:05:05,460

diverse I you know I investigated

1403

01:05:13,890 --> 01:05:10,680

strange esoteric possibly if cult murder

1404

01:05:16,470 --> 01:05:13,900

you know did three books of that before

1405

01:05:18,720 --> 01:05:16,480

I did anything on breakaway civilization

1406

01:05:22,740 --> 01:05:18,730

or secret space program and then you

1407

01:05:27,000 --> 01:05:22,750

know I've also researched explorers who

1408

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:27,010

I think were looking for forgotten

1409

01:05:31,710 --> 01:05:28,960

technology of lost civilizations I'd

1410

01:05:34,079 --> 01:05:31,720

like to call so I fortunately have most

1411

01:05:39,589 --> 01:05:34,089

of my work on other tracks so I just

1412

01:05:43,710 --> 01:05:39,599

kind of jump you know to that focus but

1413

01:05:46,019 --> 01:05:43,720

yeah I have found that there are you

1414

01:05:48,180 --> 01:05:46,029

know a few people who are it's starting

1415

01:05:51,000 --> 01:05:48,190

to grow in numbers that again want to

1416

01:05:52,680 --> 01:05:51,010

hear about the more down-to-earth secret

1417

01:05:54,750 --> 01:05:52,690

space program type research like the

1418

01:05:56,549 --> 01:05:54,760

stuff that Joseph Ferrell and Kathryn

1419

01:05:59,819 --> 01:05:56,559

Austin Fitz and some of the more

1420

01:06:02,400 --> 01:05:59,829

technical expertise guys you know it's

1421

01:06:04,859 --> 01:06:02,410

funny is when I first came on the scene

1422

01:06:07,289 --> 01:06:04,869

and that stuff people thought I was the

1423

01:06:09,599 --> 01:06:07,299

wacky zany one you know when I'm on the

1424

01:06:13,049 --> 01:06:09,609

stage with Farrell and Fitz and and then

1425

01:06:16,079 --> 01:06:13,059

but then you know the other guys came

1426
01:06:20,510 --> 01:06:16,089
out and it shows you how actually tame

1427
01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:20,520
and more rational my stuff actually is

1428
01:06:28,589 --> 01:06:24,640
you know my my only wild thing I asked

1429
01:06:31,349 --> 01:06:28,599
people to consider is the level of what

1430
01:06:33,779 --> 01:06:31,359
people were trying in an era where it

1431
01:06:36,980 --> 01:06:33,789
seems anachronistic that's really the

1432
01:06:41,760 --> 01:06:36,990
craziest thing I ask people to consider

1433
01:06:44,640 --> 01:06:41,770
and AI and I never debate or bicker I

1434
01:06:45,620 --> 01:06:44,650
always say when I'm speculating I let my

1435
01:06:47,120 --> 01:06:45,630
readers

1436
01:06:49,099 --> 01:06:47,130
and people who listen to me decide for

1437
01:06:51,980 --> 01:06:49,109
themselves I do not tell people what to

1438
01:06:55,549 --> 01:06:51,990

think or what to believe like I said I

1439

01:06:57,230 --> 01:06:55,559

refuse to bicker about stuff I kind of

1440

01:06:59,120 --> 01:06:57,240

take the same tack and I know that Lee

1441

01:07:01,309 --> 01:06:59,130

is probably going Kris no you don't okay

1442

01:07:02,269 --> 01:07:01,319

there's a difference Lee what I do is

1443

01:07:04,220 --> 01:07:02,279

the wondering when somebody is

1444

01:07:06,170 --> 01:07:04,230

completely [h__h] crazy I call them out

1445

01:07:07,220 --> 01:07:06,180

for being [h__h] crazy and I've got no

1446

01:07:09,440 --> 01:07:07,230

problems with that because somebody's

1447

01:07:11,569 --> 01:07:09,450

got to tell them at some point most

1448

01:07:12,859 --> 01:07:11,579

people you know they didn't get to slap

1449

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:12,869

it upside the head by their parents and

1450

01:07:16,759 --> 01:07:14,640

I'm not saying that I'm like their dad

1451

01:07:17,690 --> 01:07:16,769

or anything I'm just the guy I willing

1452

01:07:21,140 --> 01:07:17,700

to say that the emperor has got no

1453

01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:21,150

clothes cuz well crazy and especially if

1454

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:23,039

you think they're just biessing people

1455

01:07:27,380 --> 01:07:24,960

that's the other one that needs to be

1456

01:07:28,700 --> 01:07:27,390

called out so so like that's kind of one

1457

01:07:30,529 --> 01:07:28,710

of the one of the things like if you

1458

01:07:32,089 --> 01:07:30,539

first got into this dealing with

1459

01:07:33,319 --> 01:07:32,099

contraptions and I'll use the do I'll

1460

01:07:35,470 --> 01:07:33,329

use your term contraption because it

1461

01:07:38,599 --> 01:07:35,480

actually does fit with the time period

1462

01:07:42,109 --> 01:07:38,609

you use it that you were considered the

1463

01:07:43,849 --> 01:07:42,119

crazy guy oh why would because it was a

1464

01:07:46,099 --> 01:07:43,859

dork a testicular what was so different

1465

01:07:48,559 --> 01:07:46,109

in terms of the technology what was the

1466

01:07:52,069 --> 01:07:48,569

the specific technology that that was

1467

01:07:55,880 --> 01:07:52,079

being discussed or researched back then

1468

01:08:00,079 --> 01:07:55,890

by these extra government organizations

1469

01:08:01,700 --> 01:08:00,089

or departments or you know groups I

1470

01:08:04,279 --> 01:08:01,710

guess at that point of the government

1471

01:08:06,049 --> 01:08:04,289

was quite small compared to today like

1472

01:08:08,120 --> 01:08:06,059

how did they do it like was it just like

1473

01:08:10,670 --> 01:08:08,130

coal fire in a balloon that they would

1474

01:08:12,620 --> 01:08:10,680

send up in at the sky was their mercury

1475

01:08:16,490 --> 01:08:12,630

like how did they power these damn

1476

01:08:19,729 --> 01:08:16,500

things well yeah in the lore of the

1477

01:08:22,099 --> 01:08:19,739

Sonora Aero Club which we have from a

1478

01:08:25,579 --> 01:08:22,109

gentleman named Charles del Chou and his

1479

01:08:30,079 --> 01:08:25,589

material dates back between the 1890s

1480

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:30,089

and up to 1923 they died which again

1481

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:32,880

predates the the Nazis you know

1482

01:08:39,979 --> 01:08:34,560

everybody thinks this stuff all started

1483

01:08:43,970 --> 01:08:39,989

with the Nazis no it didn't what we have

1484

01:08:49,249 --> 01:08:43,980

described by him is really what appears

1485

01:08:51,829 --> 01:08:49,259

to be a chemical process of you know or

1486

01:08:55,459 --> 01:08:51,839

with an antigravity result according to

1487

01:08:57,320 --> 01:08:55,469

del show now right now there's people

1488

01:08:59,430 --> 01:08:57,330

that are screaming saying he was just an

1489

01:09:03,390 --> 01:08:59,440

outsider artist he was

1490

01:09:05,729 --> 01:09:03,400

with an imagination John pictures I

1491

01:09:09,479 --> 01:09:05,739

can't help you there that's not my

1492

01:09:11,579 --> 01:09:09,489

audience here you're just not going to

1493

01:09:14,010 --> 01:09:11,589

you know be comfortable

1494

01:09:16,140 --> 01:09:14,020

considering that del Chou might very

1495

01:09:18,660 --> 01:09:16,150

well have been telling the truth as he

1496

01:09:21,720 --> 01:09:18,670

witnessed it but but it's a chemical

1497

01:09:24,300 --> 01:09:21,730

process which is very similar chemical

1498

01:09:28,410 --> 01:09:24,310

and mechanical process which when put

1499

01:09:31,559 --> 01:09:28,420

together is very similar to you know

1500

01:09:33,809 --> 01:09:31,569

this material about ancient Vimanas and

1501

01:09:35,519 --> 01:09:33,819

you mentioned the mercury yeah you're

1502

01:09:38,309 --> 01:09:35,529

talking about what some have come to

1503

01:09:42,900 --> 01:09:38,319

call the mercury vortex engine where you

1504

01:09:46,559 --> 01:09:42,910

have a liquid solution that gets put in

1505

01:09:49,200 --> 01:09:46,569

a rotating spinning device so there's a

1506

01:09:52,920 --> 01:09:49,210

rotation there's spent and there's some

1507

01:09:56,990 --> 01:09:52,930

type of chemical you know liquid

1508

01:09:59,760 --> 01:09:57,000

material going which causes a reaction

1509

01:10:02,700 --> 01:09:59,770

which somehow you know creates the

1510

01:10:04,020 --> 01:10:02,710

antigravity that's the basic answer to

1511

01:10:06,840 --> 01:10:04,030

what you're asking about you know what

1512

01:10:11,850 --> 01:10:06,850

were they working on and you know it

1513

01:10:14,900 --> 01:10:11,860

didn't require to fly you know these

1514

01:10:18,689 --> 01:10:14,910

things were made of wood and in and

1515

01:10:20,939 --> 01:10:18,699

canvas and and light materials and you

1516

01:10:22,320 --> 01:10:20,949

know they it was proof of concept that's

1517

01:10:24,959 --> 01:10:22,330

the thing I like to emphasize in the

1518

01:10:27,120 --> 01:10:24,969

1850s with the Sonora era club you're

1519

01:10:30,479 --> 01:10:27,130

talking very much to this proof of

1520

01:10:32,880 --> 01:10:30,489

concept okay I do this chart in my book

1521

01:10:35,160 --> 01:10:32,890

origin and I do it in my talk at the

1522

01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:35,170

secret space program once great where I

1523

01:10:41,189 --> 01:10:37,840

have this I show the comparison the

1524

01:10:43,950 --> 01:10:41,199

analogy the arrows these flying machines

1525

01:10:47,340 --> 01:10:43,960

of the 1850s are comparable to the Ford

1526

01:10:49,860 --> 01:10:47,350

Model T okay the Ford Model T was a kind

1527

01:10:54,000 --> 01:10:49,870

of a proof of concept early just basic

1528

01:10:57,390 --> 01:10:54,010

on mobile right okay then the airships

1529

01:10:59,100 --> 01:10:57,400

of the 1890s 40 years later were a bit

1530

01:11:00,990 --> 01:10:59,110

more sophisticated and advanced and

1531

01:11:04,740 --> 01:11:01,000

larger and that's kind of like what a

1532

01:11:07,620 --> 01:11:04,750

1958 Buick was to a Ford Model T okay

1533

01:11:11,550 --> 01:11:07,630

what the 1890s airship was to the 1850s

1534

01:11:13,270 --> 01:11:11,560

aero was what the 58 Buick was to the

1535

01:11:16,689 --> 01:11:13,280

Model T and then when

1536

01:11:20,859 --> 01:11:16,699

you get up to that classic legendary

1537

01:11:25,600 --> 01:11:20,869

Nazi flying saucer or up to the s4 model

1538

01:11:29,529 --> 01:11:25,610

right the 80s 90s or whatever this is to

1539

01:11:32,319 --> 01:11:29,539

the airship and the arrow what the 1985

1540

01:11:34,810 --> 01:11:32,329

Porsche was to the 58 view it's the

1541

01:11:38,020 --> 01:11:34,820

Model T so you follow me that's that's

1542

01:11:40,779 --> 01:11:38,030

my analogous chart and that and and in

1543

01:11:42,669 --> 01:11:40,789

that between the images that we have

1544

01:11:45,310 --> 01:11:42,679

from del show in his description of what

1545

01:11:47,979 --> 01:11:45,320

the sonora arrows and I say arrow it's

1546

01:11:52,720 --> 01:11:47,989

spelled a gr I like aeroplanes and stuff

1547

01:11:56,169 --> 01:11:52,730

these arrows when you see then the

1548

01:11:58,689 --> 01:11:56,179

description of the 1890s airship and

1549

01:12:00,790 --> 01:11:58,699

then of course the Nazi flying saucer

1550

01:12:03,100 --> 01:12:00,800

that I just laid out and described with

1551

01:12:05,169 --> 01:12:03,110

this automobile comparison you begin to

1552

01:12:07,359 --> 01:12:05,179

see well well gosh yeah okay there was a

1553

01:12:10,180 --> 01:12:07,369

progression there was a development of

1554

01:12:13,390 --> 01:12:10,190

the technology neither I nor Dell shower

1555

01:12:16,569 --> 01:12:13,400

anybody else is saying that the 1850s

1556

01:12:18,850 --> 01:12:16,579

contraptions were the same as a modern

1557

01:12:20,379 --> 01:12:18,860

flying saucer that's ridiculous

1558

01:12:23,919 --> 01:12:20,389

nobody's saying that some people have

1559

01:12:27,040 --> 01:12:23,929

accused me of saying that and and the

1560

01:12:30,129 --> 01:12:27,050

1890s airships were not the equivalent

1561

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:30,139

of you know the tr3 or whatever it is

1562

01:12:35,680 --> 01:12:32,239

that that would be ridiculous but what

1563

01:12:37,990 --> 01:12:35,690

they are is a clear within the context

1564

01:12:39,939 --> 01:12:38,000
of the available information it's a

1565

01:12:41,350 --> 01:12:39,949
clear progression of this technology but

1566

01:12:45,700 --> 01:12:41,360
you can see over a period of about

1567

01:12:48,040 --> 01:12:45,710
seventy to a hundred years and it it's

1568

01:12:50,890 --> 01:12:48,050
compelling if you're willing to give it

1569

01:12:52,510 --> 01:12:50,900
some serious consideration now how does

1570

01:12:53,890 --> 01:12:52,520
this character like the ancient past of

1571

01:12:56,379 --> 01:12:53,900
South America because I know you spend a

1572

01:12:58,569 --> 01:12:56,389
lot of time down there and I know you've

1573

01:12:59,560 --> 01:12:58,579
done a few talks on them but you know

1574

01:13:01,299 --> 01:12:59,570
it's always good to be able to hear

1575

01:13:03,100 --> 01:13:01,309
these things firsthand myself and I I

1576

01:13:04,330 --> 01:13:03,110

honestly just you know did an actual

1577

01:13:06,189 --> 01:13:04,340

listen to the interview unfortunately

1578

01:13:07,720 --> 01:13:06,199

it's kind of one of those things I

1579

01:13:10,810 --> 01:13:07,730

listen I can listen to jazz and keep my

1580

01:13:13,859 --> 01:13:10,820

daughter asleep or I can do research I I

1581

01:13:16,299 --> 01:13:13,869

cooked the same choice I picked the jazz

1582

01:13:18,129 --> 01:13:16,309

but how did you connect the two because

1583

01:13:20,529 --> 01:13:18,139

we're dealing with 1800s and you know

1584

01:13:22,899 --> 01:13:20,539

you're also looking at ancient lost

1585

01:13:25,370 --> 01:13:22,909

civilizations of the you know

1586

01:13:26,540 --> 01:13:25,380

Mesoamerica and South America which

1587

01:13:30,200 --> 01:13:26,550

talking hundreds to thousands of years

1588

01:13:33,040 --> 01:13:30,210

old if you say that homo punku was made

1589

01:13:37,000 --> 01:13:33,050

by aliens I'm hanging up on you yeah I

1590

01:13:43,419 --> 01:13:42,680

okay I'm not sure I understand the

1591

01:13:46,280 --> 01:13:43,429

question

1592

01:13:48,800 --> 01:13:46,290

how are you like how are your travels to

1593

01:13:52,340 --> 01:13:48,810

meso and South America and trying to

1594

01:13:55,100 --> 01:13:52,350

connect the origins the ancient origins

1595

01:13:57,640 --> 01:13:55,110

of the secret space program which in the

1596

01:14:00,770 --> 01:13:57,650

United States started in the 1850s ish

1597

01:14:02,600 --> 01:14:00,780

how did you know theoretically I did

1598

01:14:04,370 --> 01:14:02,610

what to you is the link what was the aha

1599

01:14:05,990 --> 01:14:04,380

moment and how did you carry that

1600

01:14:08,489 --> 01:14:06,000

forward how did how did you try and link

1601

01:14:16,060 --> 01:14:12,729

well as far as the ancient civilization

1602

01:14:18,520 --> 01:14:16,070

connection the way what I have seen and

1603

01:14:22,450 --> 01:14:18,530

and what I have presented is that you

1604

01:14:26,529 --> 01:14:22,460

have have had for centuries these you

1605

01:14:29,609 --> 01:14:26,539

know hermetic society organizations

1606

01:14:32,919 --> 01:14:29,619

Freemasons were involved in this and

1607

01:14:36,879 --> 01:14:32,929

these were guys who you know you're a

1608

01:14:39,549 --> 01:14:36,889

Mason you know that the interest is the

1609

01:14:41,739 --> 01:14:39,559

lost secrets that the Forgotten

1610

01:14:43,839 --> 01:14:41,749

civilization you know the secrets for

1611

01:14:46,330 --> 01:14:43,849

instance that were embedded upon and

1612

01:14:50,580 --> 01:14:46,340

within jaqen and boas and that that lost

1613

01:14:53,950 --> 01:14:50,590

civilization and they've been searching

1614

01:14:59,950 --> 01:14:53,960

for the clues and the remaining evidence

1615

01:15:03,040 --> 01:14:59,960

in a folk of reconstructing this lost

1616

01:15:07,060 --> 01:15:03,050

technology of which the evidence we have

1617

01:15:09,609 --> 01:15:07,070

for is like megalithic architecture you

1618

01:15:11,830 --> 01:15:09,619

know the some of these old old

1619

01:15:13,660 --> 01:15:11,840

structures you have in south america and

1620

01:15:16,569 --> 01:15:13,670

and literally all over the world that

1621

01:15:21,370 --> 01:15:16,579

are clearly built in the same style you

1622

01:15:23,500 --> 01:15:21,380

know Childress and and Rand Hancock and

1623

01:15:24,939 --> 01:15:23,510

and many others have pointed this out

1624

01:15:30,219 --> 01:15:24,949

they've demonstrated this

1625

01:15:34,509 --> 01:15:30,229

so as these organizations through a few

1626
01:15:36,969 --> 01:15:34,519
centuries now maybe longer have been

1627
01:15:39,009 --> 01:15:36,979
looking for the stuff they've found what

1628
01:15:41,529 --> 01:15:39,019
they found they've analyzed it they put

1629
01:15:43,479 --> 01:15:41,539
it together you know chances are they

1630
01:15:45,969 --> 01:15:43,489
found stuff that they have a publicized

1631
01:15:48,339 --> 01:15:45,979
and this stuff you know members of these

1632
01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:48,349
organizations would have access or they

1633
01:15:52,600 --> 01:15:50,719
would hire people to go out the field to

1634
01:15:55,000 --> 01:15:52,610
find more of it and those guys would get

1635
01:15:58,330 --> 01:15:55,010
access and just through the passage of

1636
01:16:01,209 --> 01:15:58,340
time then you have a like-minded

1637
01:16:04,719 --> 01:16:01,219
organization that decides let's put this

1638
01:16:07,390 --> 01:16:04,729

stuff to use let's apply this stuff

1639

01:16:09,939 --> 01:16:07,400

we've found and see what result we get

1640

01:16:11,739 --> 01:16:09,949

and that's what I argue what I had

1641

01:16:15,459 --> 01:16:11,749

of--this eyes the Sonora Aero Club was

1642

01:16:18,129 --> 01:16:15,469

doing they were guys who had access to

1643

01:16:21,589 --> 01:16:18,139

this through esoteric hermetic societies

1644

01:16:25,660 --> 01:16:21,599

now you who were these guys exactly

1645

01:16:28,189 --> 01:16:25,670

the Sonora era Club was predominantly

1646

01:16:30,319 --> 01:16:28,199

German and this is where the German this

1647

01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:30,329

is why the not in my opinion how the

1648

01:16:35,209 --> 01:16:32,880

Nazis learned all the stuff they were

1649

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:35,219

doing in this regard was because it was

1650

01:16:41,089 --> 01:16:37,920

these German guys who were involved with

1651

01:16:44,120 --> 01:16:41,099

you know the esoteric societies that

1652

01:16:47,000 --> 01:16:44,130

world and the Sonora era club was

1653

01:16:49,580 --> 01:16:47,010

predominantly German immigrants who came

1654

01:16:51,890 --> 01:16:49,590

to the United States to get as far away

1655

01:16:53,629 --> 01:16:51,900

from Europe and specifically Germany as

1656

01:16:55,550 --> 01:16:53,639

possible and when they came to the

1657

01:16:57,200 --> 01:16:55,560

United States in the 1850 is where did

1658

01:16:58,640 --> 01:16:57,210

they go they didn't go to New York or

1659

01:17:04,100 --> 01:16:58,650

they didn't go to Florida they went to

1660

01:17:07,280 --> 01:17:04,110

California and there were a few Italians

1661

01:17:11,780 --> 01:17:07,290

in the mix they were mostly the ranchers

1662

01:17:13,580 --> 01:17:11,790

who provided a place for these Germans

1663

01:17:15,859 --> 01:17:13,590

to have their workshops in building

1664

01:17:18,919 --> 01:17:15,869

these flying arrows and to use them as

1665

01:17:20,629 --> 01:17:18,929

hangers and you know a few of the

1666

01:17:24,919 --> 01:17:20,639

Italian ranchers were members and

1667

01:17:26,780 --> 01:17:24,929

designed some of these things but it was

1668

01:17:28,790 --> 01:17:26,790

these German immigrants in the case of

1669

01:17:31,069 --> 01:17:28,800

the Sonoran Aero Club now there were

1670

01:17:33,439 --> 01:17:31,079

others out there there was a guy named

1671

01:17:37,359 --> 01:17:33,449

Solomon Andrews who I talk about my book

1672

01:17:40,520 --> 01:17:37,369

Michael Busby talks about it in his and

1673

01:17:43,390 --> 01:17:40,530

Solomon Andrews according to a newspaper

1674

01:17:46,580 --> 01:17:43,400

account from the Civil War era

1675

01:17:48,680 --> 01:17:46,590

demonstrated I think in 1863 a flying

1676

01:17:50,600 --> 01:17:48,690

machine that was not a dirigible it was

1677

01:17:53,990 --> 01:17:50,610

not a hot-air balloon

1678

01:17:58,939 --> 01:17:54,000

two officers of Lincoln's War Department

1679

01:18:01,879 --> 01:17:58,949

and I think Solomon Andrews technology

1680

01:18:03,439 --> 01:18:01,889

was obtained by the US government the

1681

01:18:05,839 --> 01:18:03,449

u.s. War Department at the time and

1682

01:18:08,959 --> 01:18:05,849

after the war was over I think they

1683

01:18:11,020 --> 01:18:08,969

started to develop it and I think that

1684

01:18:14,839 --> 01:18:11,030

development over the course of the next

1685

01:18:18,620 --> 01:18:14,849

25 to 30 years resulted in what we call

1686

01:18:20,060 --> 01:18:18,630

the 1896 airship history now you

1687

01:18:21,620 --> 01:18:20,070

mentioned Freemasons and you mentioned

1688

01:18:23,000 --> 01:18:21,630

Freemasons a few times and you know we

1689

01:18:25,250 --> 01:18:23,010

haven't had in anyone on the show

1690

01:18:26,810 --> 01:18:25,260

because I booked the guest so thank God

1691

01:18:28,430 --> 01:18:26,820

we have anybody on the show who said

1692

01:18:29,810 --> 01:18:28,440

that they're evil or that they're trying

1693

01:18:31,399 --> 01:18:29,820

to take over the world or you know they

1694

01:18:32,759 --> 01:18:31,409

do all this other crazy [h__h] which we

1695

01:18:34,859 --> 01:18:32,769

honestly yield

1696

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,869

we gets drunk on scotch every now and

1697

01:18:38,220 --> 01:18:36,400

again you know there's the occasional

1698

01:18:41,160 --> 01:18:38,230

version we do sacrifice to our Dark Lord

1699

01:18:42,359 --> 01:18:41,170

Baal may his fires be upon you and I'm

1700

01:18:45,739 --> 01:18:42,369

told that without one I'm going to get

1701

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:45,749

in trouble on but like were these guys

1702

01:18:49,799 --> 01:18:48,159

like were they bad guys they just were

1703

01:18:51,509 --> 01:18:49,809

they just some crazy guys who just

1704

01:18:55,939 --> 01:18:51,519

wanted to build some cool [h__h] and fly

1705

01:18:58,500 --> 01:18:55,949

around yeah they they were just guys who

1706

01:19:01,950 --> 01:18:58,510

first of all you know they believed that

1707

01:19:06,770 --> 01:19:01,960

there was a civilization way way way

1708

01:19:08,970 --> 01:19:06,780

back which was technologically advanced

1709

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:08,980

they believed that they were looking at

1710

01:19:12,450 --> 01:19:10,719

the evidence of it that had been

1711

01:19:14,129 --> 01:19:12,460

collected by explorers and

1712

01:19:16,620 --> 01:19:14,139

archaeologists for centuries leading up

1713

01:19:18,569 --> 01:19:16,630

to them and you know they wanted to

1714

01:19:20,129 --> 01:19:18,579

develop this stuff they you know why

1715

01:19:21,750 --> 01:19:20,139

today but the ever why did the Wright

1716

01:19:23,009 --> 01:19:21,760

brothers build an airplane because you

1717

01:19:26,129 --> 01:19:23,019

know they wanted to see if they could do

1718

01:19:30,120 --> 01:19:26,139

it and so these particular guys you know

1719

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:30,130

would get some information and it would

1720

01:19:36,629 --> 01:19:31,840

just inspire them motivate them to do it

1721

01:19:38,339 --> 01:19:36,639

just to see if they could and there was

1722

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:38,349

nothing in my opinion nothing nefarious

1723

01:19:46,229 --> 01:19:42,400

about at all now it was in the app the

1724

01:19:49,229 --> 01:19:46,239

potential application of it where the

1725

01:19:50,970 --> 01:19:49,239

Sonora Aero Club had their difference in

1726

01:19:53,459 --> 01:19:50,980

their break with the mysterious

1727

01:19:56,430 --> 01:19:53,469

organization that del shell talks about

1728

01:20:00,239 --> 01:19:56,440

called nimza which I have attempted to

1729

01:20:02,939 --> 01:20:00,249

extrapolate upon who you know my

1730

01:20:06,930 --> 01:20:02,949

analysis and hypothesis of available you

1731

01:20:10,640 --> 01:20:06,940

know historical incident info and they

1732

01:20:14,160 --> 01:20:10,650

were a very secretive organization

1733

01:20:18,750 --> 01:20:14,170

according to Dale show and in my

1734

01:20:24,020 --> 01:20:18,760

hypothesis and they have I think they're

1735

01:20:27,930 --> 01:20:24,030

still around but they had an objective

1736

01:20:33,509 --> 01:20:27,940

to use what the Sonora Aero Club

1737

01:20:38,120 --> 01:20:33,519

guys were building were developing for

1738

01:20:41,189 --> 01:20:38,130

military purposes and you know nefarious

1739

01:20:43,439 --> 01:20:41,199

industrial purposes which the Sonora

1740

01:20:45,700 --> 01:20:43,449

Aero Club guys were opposed to they did

1741

01:20:50,810 --> 01:20:45,710

not want their stuff used for

1742

01:20:53,720 --> 01:20:50,820

military for war and so they had a

1743

01:20:57,320 --> 01:20:53,730

little difference of opinion with their

1744

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:57,330

parent organization that we know only

1745

01:21:02,480 --> 01:21:00,960

his nibs it now I've never seen that

1746

01:21:04,070 --> 01:21:02,490

word but like I've probably heard it

1747

01:21:06,980 --> 01:21:04,080

it's it sounds familiar but it was

1748

01:21:09,620 --> 01:21:06,990

probably from a conference you did about

1749

01:21:12,040 --> 01:21:09,630

two years ago and I've never heard it

1750

01:21:14,030 --> 01:21:12,050

before I do not recognize the acronym

1751

01:21:15,620 --> 01:21:14,040

freemasons we deal with acronyms that's

1752

01:21:17,600 --> 01:21:15,630

pretty much most of what our code is is

1753

01:21:21,320 --> 01:21:17,610

acronyms and I've never seen it before

1754

01:21:25,730 --> 01:21:21,330

and you know I've so even for myself I

1755

01:21:26,600 --> 01:21:25,740

don't even think it's it's York right so

1756

01:21:28,520 --> 01:21:26,610

it stands for something

1757

01:21:30,800 --> 01:21:28,530

oh it's not a sonic names there's

1758

01:21:34,880 --> 01:21:30,810

nothing to do with masonry okay it's

1759

01:21:37,760 --> 01:21:34,890

it's not my son I think they're you know

1760

01:21:40,360 --> 01:21:37,770

a you you know this as well as I do you

1761

01:21:43,040 --> 01:21:40,370

know you can help guys who are Masons

1762

01:21:46,730 --> 01:21:43,050

associated with another organization as

1763

01:21:51,290 --> 01:21:46,740

such but nimza itself I'm convinced is

1764

01:21:55,580 --> 01:21:51,300

an acronym that comes from you know it's

1765

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:55,590

a German language acronym for the name

1766

01:22:00,650 --> 01:21:58,560

of the organization itself and then it

1767

01:22:03,170 --> 01:22:00,660

also has kind of like Egyptian

1768

01:22:05,450 --> 01:22:03,180

hieroglyphs and it has a double meaning

1769

01:22:11,960 --> 01:22:05,460

in its application then I get into all

1770

01:22:15,970 --> 01:22:11,970

this in my book origin but it it has

1771

01:22:20,060 --> 01:22:15,980

been around obviously since Dell shall

1772

01:22:22,490 --> 01:22:20,070

his stuff was discovered it was away in

1773

01:22:28,640 --> 01:22:22,500

boxes and it was discovered unexpectedly

1774

01:22:31,460 --> 01:22:28,650

and inverter is in 1971 by a guy named

1775

01:22:35,440 --> 01:22:31,470

Pete Navarro he was the first real

1776

01:22:37,760 --> 01:22:35,450

scholar of Bell shout out there and then

1777

01:22:39,530 --> 01:22:37,770

anybody who really looked at the airship

1778

01:22:41,630 --> 01:22:39,540

mystery that you know the few guys that

1779

01:22:45,880 --> 01:22:41,640

wrote stuff out there Tim Schwartz Jean

1780

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:45,890

Casteel Michael Busby steal diamonds

1781

01:22:53,120 --> 01:22:48,480

these were the guys who I learned about

1782

01:22:56,870 --> 01:22:53,130

nimza and del G del through in front so

1783

01:22:58,649 --> 01:22:56,880

it was it was out there but it was

1784

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:58,659

always out there just you

1785

01:23:06,430 --> 01:23:00,639

Slean it will pretty much in connection

1786

01:23:10,060 --> 01:23:06,440

to del L shell and some folks had

1787

01:23:13,709 --> 01:23:10,070

kind of uncovered up what looked like an

1788

01:23:17,560 --> 01:23:13,719

insane connection to the 1890s New York

1789

01:23:20,410 --> 01:23:17,570

esoteric milieu you that they were

1790

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:20,420

backers and fans of John Keeley who I

1791

01:23:24,070 --> 01:23:22,400

mentioned earlier who allegedly was

1792

01:23:26,530 --> 01:23:24,080

doing stuff with anti-gravity and fans

1793

01:23:27,970 --> 01:23:26,540

of Tesla and stuff like that and that

1794

01:23:30,100 --> 01:23:27,980

was really all that was out there and

1795

01:23:34,060 --> 01:23:30,110

that's where I learned about it and when

1796

01:23:36,129 --> 01:23:34,070

I started looking deeper and and really

1797

01:23:41,379 --> 01:23:36,139

analyzing this whole German thing I came

1798

01:23:43,870 --> 01:23:41,389

up with a suggested translation of the

1799

01:23:51,430 --> 01:23:43,880

acronym what I think the acronym could

1800

01:23:56,729 --> 01:23:51,440

mean so that's where this whole analysis

1801

01:23:59,649 --> 01:23:56,739

of nibsy is currently now moving on to

1802

01:24:01,360 --> 01:23:59,659

I'm gonna skip over that the 1920s is

1803

01:24:03,700 --> 01:24:01,370

because you know nothing ever good had

1804

01:24:05,500 --> 01:24:03,710

nothing ever good happened there because

1805

01:24:08,590 --> 01:24:05,510

it had prohibition so [h__\h] [h__\h] that

1806

01:24:10,510 --> 01:24:08,600

I like my booze go going to Nazi Germany

1807

01:24:13,360 --> 01:24:10,520

and I'm gonna but I'm gonna put my

1808

01:24:15,399 --> 01:24:13,370

rationalist hat on and I'm going to

1809

01:24:18,100 --> 01:24:15,409

challenge you on a point and I'd like

1810

01:24:21,879 --> 01:24:18,110

you be able to respond on this okay is

1811

01:24:25,419 --> 01:24:21,889

there any evidence of Germany having it

1812

01:24:28,990 --> 01:24:25,429

having a UFO and I'm not gonna say and

1813

01:24:31,629 --> 01:24:29,000

again the Operation Paperclip we only

1814

01:24:33,070 --> 01:24:31,639

have first-hand accounts there is still

1815

01:24:34,660 --> 01:24:33,080

there there's no actual physical

1816

01:24:36,610 --> 01:24:34,670

evidence there's no photographs is no

1817

01:24:38,500 --> 01:24:36,620

video there's nothing beyond right a

1818

01:24:40,959 --> 01:24:38,510

couple of people who said you know this

1819

01:24:43,629 --> 01:24:40,969

stuff happened at the same time it's

1820

01:24:45,939 --> 01:24:43,639

like I could say that I'm I'm space

1821

01:24:46,990 --> 01:24:45,949

Jesus and it's you know people should

1822

01:24:50,550 --> 01:24:47,000

pay me money to go to a conference

1823

01:24:55,479 --> 01:24:50,560

because I'm space Jesus awareness so how

1824

01:24:57,280 --> 01:24:55,489

did you uncover this you know the fact

1825

01:24:58,629 --> 01:24:57,290

that Germany had had this technology

1826

01:25:01,360 --> 01:24:58,639

what was the evidence that you found

1827

01:25:03,520 --> 01:25:01,370

because I'm hearing the stories I

1828

01:25:05,379 --> 01:25:03,530

haven't seen any like it not not a nut

1829

01:25:08,110 --> 01:25:05,389

not a bolt the only thing I've seen is

1830

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:08,120

like an archway for the Bell and that

1831

01:25:13,479 --> 01:25:09,679

could have had anything on it that could

1832

01:25:16,290 --> 01:25:13,489

have had Rockets in it yeah that that

1833

01:25:19,479 --> 01:25:16,300

thing about the big Stonehenge thing

1834

01:25:23,860 --> 01:25:19,489

that's you know the closer you look at

1835

01:25:25,959 --> 01:25:23,870

it I'm kind of neutral on that if it

1836

01:25:29,320 --> 01:25:25,969

proves to have been a thing for the Bell

1837

01:25:31,830 --> 01:25:29,330

okay great I'm fine I'm not convinced

1838

01:25:36,370 --> 01:25:31,840

but I don't I don't think that the whole

1839

01:25:38,620 --> 01:25:36,380

argument for the Bell rests on that that

1840

01:25:39,939 --> 01:25:38,630

hinge thing I think that's just a thing

1841

01:25:42,459 --> 01:25:39,949

that Igor Witkowski

1842

01:25:46,120 --> 01:25:42,469

saw and pointed to and said mmm that

1843

01:25:47,620 --> 01:25:46,130

this is what this might have been I I'm

1844

01:25:51,250 --> 01:25:47,630

not in that school of thought that

1845

01:25:54,450 --> 01:25:51,260

thinks the Nazis had a flying saucer I

1846

01:25:57,370 --> 01:25:54,460

think that's just stuff that came

1847

01:25:58,840 --> 01:25:57,380

post-world war ii that's been mostly

1848

01:26:01,000 --> 01:25:58,850

made up like people getting this over

1849

01:26:04,930 --> 01:26:01,010

had a boom it was real no no there's no

1850

01:26:10,300 --> 01:26:04,940

evidence for it zero if I refer to the

1851
01:26:12,149 --> 01:26:10,310
Nazi UFO thing I am referring to what

1852
01:26:17,169 --> 01:26:12,159
they were doing with the alleged Bell

1853
01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:17,179
okay because here's the thing there I

1854
01:26:23,410 --> 01:26:20,960
think there's more to argue for the Bell

1855
01:26:25,330 --> 01:26:23,420
for them you know doing this thing with

1856
01:26:27,399 --> 01:26:25,340
the Bell then there is for this Hanabi

1857
01:26:29,649 --> 01:26:27,409
saucer for any kind of flying saucer so

1858
01:26:33,189 --> 01:26:29,659
no there is no evidence for a Nazi

1859
01:26:36,879 --> 01:26:33,199
saucer at all but this Bell thing and

1860
01:26:38,620 --> 01:26:36,889
why do I give the you know the Bell any

1861
01:26:43,120 --> 01:26:38,630
kind of legitimacy because the

1862
01:26:47,860 --> 01:26:43,130
description of it the context and what

1863
01:26:50,140 --> 01:26:47,870

we can point to on it is identical to

1864

01:26:53,879 --> 01:26:50,150

what the guys in the Sonora Aero Club

1865

01:26:56,680 --> 01:26:53,889

were doing here's what's interesting

1866

01:26:59,439 --> 01:26:56,690

Stephen Romano who's a guy who's put out

1867

01:27:03,850 --> 01:26:59,449

an excellent book on the del shell

1868

01:27:05,800 --> 01:27:03,860

artwork that shows all these arrows he's

1869

01:27:07,450 --> 01:27:05,810

pointed some stuff out to me and we were

1870

01:27:12,209 --> 01:27:07,460

we were talking about some of the photos

1871

01:27:20,459 --> 01:27:15,209

I saw an image drawn I think in the

1872

01:27:22,560 --> 01:27:20,469

1890s by Del Chou that is the bell now

1873

01:27:25,439 --> 01:27:22,570

this was drawn in the 1890s and the

1874

01:27:28,229 --> 01:27:25,449

description of how it works is exactly

1875

01:27:30,930 --> 01:27:28,239

the bell and that predates remembered L

1876

01:27:33,000 --> 01:27:30,940

shall died in 1923 okay he wasn't

1877

01:27:34,979 --> 01:27:33,010

friends with Rudolf Hess and all that he

1878

01:27:37,250 --> 01:27:34,989

died in Texas you know he came to

1879

01:27:42,900 --> 01:27:37,260

America in the 1850s in his state and

1880

01:27:44,939 --> 01:27:42,910

here he is and on more than one of his

1881

01:27:48,720 --> 01:27:44,949

images dating back to the 1890s in the

1882

01:27:51,330 --> 01:27:48,730

1910s there's the Bell and I'd put this

1883

01:27:53,880 --> 01:27:51,340

in origin and I think one of my other

1884

01:27:56,240 --> 01:27:53,890

books but there's the Bell at Empire the

1885

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:56,250

wheel - I think friends from sonora

1886

01:28:03,000 --> 01:27:57,760

there it is

1887

01:28:06,330 --> 01:28:03,010

in arguably and again it predates the

1888

01:28:08,459 --> 01:28:06,340

Nazis themselves so when people say oh

1889

01:28:11,209 --> 01:28:08,469

this Bell thing is a bunch of nonsense

1890

01:28:15,660 --> 01:28:11,219

there's absolutely no evidence there's

1891

01:28:19,320 --> 01:28:15,670

del shell okay his artwork a man who was

1892

01:28:24,540 --> 01:28:19,330

dead before the rise the formation of

1893

01:28:26,790 --> 01:28:24,550

the Nazis now Peter in chat is asking

1894

01:28:29,640 --> 01:28:26,800

what do you think these German people

1895

01:28:31,410 --> 01:28:29,650

found is it a type of power source it is

1896

01:28:33,810 --> 01:28:31,420

it a way to use natural phenomena

1897

01:28:34,979 --> 01:28:33,820

through physics and chemistry or is it a

1898

01:28:38,750 --> 01:28:34,989

new elements

1899

01:28:42,260 --> 01:28:38,760

you know like Lazar says

1900

01:28:45,530 --> 01:28:42,270

well you know with the Bell you have

1901

01:28:47,300 --> 01:28:45,540

this serum is what they would call it

1902

01:28:50,780 --> 01:28:47,310

that would be pumped in between the

1903

01:28:54,890 --> 01:28:50,790

counter rotating cylinders and del chou

1904

01:28:56,510 --> 01:28:54,900

said that in the 1850s the the gentleman

1905

01:28:59,620 --> 01:28:56,520

who the german gentleman who was the

1906

01:29:04,520 --> 01:28:59,630

leader of the group he had developed

1907

01:29:08,060 --> 01:29:04,530

this liquid it was green in color but

1908

01:29:14,090 --> 01:29:08,070

this liquid that would be dripped onto

1909

01:29:18,140 --> 01:29:14,100

the rotating element in some cases it

1910

01:29:20,750 --> 01:29:18,150

was literally bell-shaped and so there

1911

01:29:25,400 --> 01:29:20,760

you have that you know the same process

1912

01:29:28,820 --> 01:29:25,410

now obviously that's a that's a chemical

1913

01:29:31,940 --> 01:29:28,830

process that's then causing the reaction

1914

01:29:34,610 --> 01:29:31,950

the desired reaction of anti-gravity I'm

1915

01:29:36,590 --> 01:29:34,620

not a chemist I I can't describe the

1916

01:29:38,360 --> 01:29:36,600

scientific specifics of that but but

1917

01:29:40,880 --> 01:29:38,370

those are the basics now where would

1918

01:29:45,110 --> 01:29:40,890

they have got this from well again you

1919

01:29:47,240 --> 01:29:45,120

had German esoteric a satiric societies

1920

01:29:49,970 --> 01:29:47,250

dating back to the days of the Te'o

1921

01:29:54,460 --> 01:29:49,980

tonic Knights the Teutonic Knights who

1922

01:29:56,120 --> 01:29:54,470

were beneficiaries of stuff captured

1923

01:29:59,660 --> 01:29:56,130

specifically during the Fourth Crusade

1924

01:30:01,070 --> 01:29:59,670

in Constantinople where they had their

1925

01:30:03,590 --> 01:30:01,080

version of the Library of Alexandria

1926

01:30:06,320 --> 01:30:03,600

that had a bunch of you know lost

1927

01:30:10,010 --> 01:30:06,330

technology lost civilization type stuff

1928

01:30:12,920 --> 01:30:10,020

and what's interesting is these German

1929

01:30:17,480 --> 01:30:12,930

esoteric societies really you know start

1930

01:30:19,250 --> 01:30:17,490

forming after that crusade in in part

1931

01:30:21,800 --> 01:30:19,260

and parcel with the Teutonic Knights and

1932

01:30:24,470 --> 01:30:21,810

so through the you know the intervening

1933

01:30:26,540 --> 01:30:24,480

years you have these guys doing their

1934

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:26,550

little out chemical tests and trying

1935

01:30:30,920 --> 01:30:28,320

this that the other until you get to the

1936

01:30:33,290 --> 01:30:30,930

point where you have these Germans

1937

01:30:35,180 --> 01:30:33,300

coming to the States going as far out

1938

01:30:38,360 --> 01:30:35,190

the middle of what was then nowhere as

1939

01:30:41,060 --> 01:30:38,370

they could get to really try these ideas

1940

01:30:43,460 --> 01:30:41,070

so we don't know anything about Peter

1941

01:30:45,980 --> 01:30:43,470

menace other than from the del shell

1942

01:30:48,260 --> 01:30:45,990

material but I would argue that he was

1943

01:30:51,230 --> 01:30:48,270

probably he and some of his cohorts were

1944

01:30:52,040 --> 01:30:51,240

probably members of one or more of these

1945

01:30:56,240 --> 01:30:52,050

as

1946

01:30:58,189 --> 01:30:56,250

turrets societies and that's where they

1947

01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:58,199

got the information and they developed

1948

01:31:02,950 --> 01:31:00,840

it to the point they could and then that

1949

01:31:05,720 --> 01:31:02,960

gets built upon and built upon further

1950

01:31:10,010 --> 01:31:05,730

until you get to the bell in the 20th

1951

01:31:12,589 --> 01:31:10,020

century skipping ahead to later on in

1952

01:31:14,000 --> 01:31:12,599

the 20th century I'm gonna start at

1953

01:31:16,970 --> 01:31:14,010

least going to more of the nuts and

1954

01:31:18,770 --> 01:31:16,980

bolts the actual secret space program at

1955

01:31:22,280 --> 01:31:18,780

least but I called just the secret space

1956

01:31:27,109 --> 01:31:22,290

program you know there is there's the

1957

01:31:31,700 --> 01:31:27,119

flux liner which was tryna member the

1958

01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:31,710

names I know that's the for crying out

1959

01:31:38,470 --> 01:31:35,760

loud I was a James II Alan mm-hm

1960

01:31:42,500 --> 01:31:38,480

and you know he referred to the programs

1961

01:31:45,560 --> 01:31:42,510

as a history of novel Poulsen dealing

1962

01:31:50,120 --> 01:31:45,570

with electrogravitics and I think that

1963

01:31:51,890 --> 01:31:50,130

was like 1950s 1960s and recently you

1964

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:51,900

know you'd have people like dr. Steven

1965

01:31:59,839 --> 01:31:55,920

Greer whom you know like when I first

1966

01:32:02,330 --> 01:31:59,849

heard of Greer it was very rationally

1967

01:32:04,069 --> 01:32:02,340

sounding in terms of the way that the

1968

01:32:06,049 --> 01:32:04,079

information was presented and how you

1969

01:32:08,180 --> 01:32:06,059

know the technology had a real basis in

1970

01:32:09,680 --> 01:32:08,190

reality and then he started talking

1971

01:32:12,500 --> 01:32:09,690

about interdimensional aliens that foam

1972

01:32:14,810 --> 01:32:12,510

around the Pentagon and I'm like okay

1973

01:32:15,260 --> 01:32:14,820

now that's a little yeah a little little

1974

01:32:19,490 --> 01:32:15,270

out there

1975

01:32:22,850 --> 01:32:19,500

see ya and you know you you're still

1976

01:32:25,220 --> 01:32:22,860

dealing with these individuals that you

1977

01:32:28,399 --> 01:32:25,230

know we're apparently doing almost full

1978

01:32:31,580 --> 01:32:28,409

diagrams of the flux liner which was the

1979

01:32:35,149 --> 01:32:31,590

you know the your classic kind of half

1980

01:32:36,919 --> 01:32:35,159

wedged half cone like a tick a cone chop

1981

01:32:38,660 --> 01:32:36,929

it off the the top at the bottom or at

1982

01:32:39,740 --> 01:32:38,670

all you know top of the middle and UFO

1983

01:32:41,839 --> 01:32:39,750

kind of look like that with a dome on

1984

01:32:45,229 --> 01:32:41,849

top and it was still running off of

1985

01:32:49,459 --> 01:32:45,239

mercury like a mercury turbine yeah like

1986

01:32:51,049 --> 01:32:49,469

Il from the 1940s and 50s with with the

1987

01:32:53,089 --> 01:32:51,059

Nazis and they're supposed to UFOs and

1988

01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:53,099

the fact that Roswell happened and I

1989

01:32:58,700 --> 01:32:54,000

know you've got a connection with that

1990

01:33:02,439 --> 01:32:58,710

how did the how do you link the the the

1991

01:33:04,729 --> 01:33:02,449

90s to mid 2000 secret space program to

1992

01:33:08,120 --> 01:33:04,739

let's say Roswell

1993

01:33:10,790 --> 01:33:08,130

what's the time line for you when you

1994

01:33:12,380 --> 01:33:10,800

say 90s mm secret space program what do

1995

01:33:15,080 --> 01:33:12,390

you mean specifically and in terms of

1996

01:33:18,020 --> 01:33:15,090

like the usage within the pop popular

1997

01:33:20,360 --> 01:33:18,030

culture lexicon and you know it being

1998

01:33:24,080 --> 01:33:20,370

prominent within the within the

1999

01:33:25,640 --> 01:33:24,090

conference yeah that's that's the medium

2000

01:33:29,150 --> 01:33:25,650

through which it's discussed but do you

2001

01:33:31,130 --> 01:33:29,160

mean this advanced spacefleet kind of

2002

01:33:32,870 --> 01:33:31,140

speaker space program well going from

2003

01:33:34,370 --> 01:33:32,880

Ellie against solar warden is a name

2004

01:33:36,410 --> 01:33:34,380

that has been thrown around a lot I know

2005

01:33:38,570 --> 01:33:36,420

that there was that hacker out of the UK

2006

01:33:40,760 --> 01:33:38,580

who did apparently he had hacked into

2007

01:33:42,590 --> 01:33:40,770

the Pentagon and did find you know four

2008

01:33:45,590 --> 01:33:42,600

manifests yeah and whether that's

2009

01:33:46,940 --> 01:33:45,600

actually true or not I you know think it

2010

01:33:47,990 --> 01:33:46,950

was more or less say well I'm just gonna

2011

01:33:49,280 --> 01:33:48,000

throw this out there and they're they're

2012

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:49,290

gonna think I'm so [h__h] crazy they're

2013

01:33:53,690 --> 01:33:52,800

not gonna do anything with me but it had

2014

01:33:56,030 --> 01:33:53,700

to start somewhere there had to have

2015

01:33:58,370 --> 01:33:56,040

been something to it and Roswell some

2016

01:34:00,709 --> 01:33:58,380

people fall into one of two schools of

2017

01:34:01,850 --> 01:34:00,719

one of three schools of thought there

2018

01:34:02,990 --> 01:34:01,860

was a weather balloon like it was

2019

01:34:04,160 --> 01:34:03,000

actually a weather balloon and they're

2020

01:34:06,680 --> 01:34:04,170

like oh it was weather balloon that's it

2021

01:34:08,780 --> 01:34:06,690

you know you know it was a Soviets

2022

01:34:11,360 --> 01:34:08,790

weather balloon or some sort time of

2023

01:34:14,540 --> 01:34:11,370

Soviet item would shred you're saying it

2024

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:14,550

was not or was actually a UFO and that's

2025

01:34:20,030 --> 01:34:15,840

kind of where we got the started to get

2026

01:34:22,270 --> 01:34:20,040

the technology from how can you describe

2027

01:34:28,729 --> 01:34:22,280

your connection first of all to Roswell

2028

01:34:31,190 --> 01:34:28,739

well my connection is this and again to

2029

01:34:34,160 --> 01:34:31,200

blow a product I written an entire book

2030

01:34:36,770 --> 01:34:34,170

on this shimmering light my father had

2031

01:34:39,350 --> 01:34:36,780

been telling me a story for several

2032

01:34:42,620 --> 01:34:39,360

years I've decided that I really needed

2033

01:34:46,000 --> 01:34:42,630

to dig into it and write about it see

2034

01:34:51,200 --> 01:34:46,010

what I could find but essentially he in

2035

01:34:53,150 --> 01:34:51,210

his bigger story part of it was he was

2036

01:34:55,760 --> 01:34:53,160

taken to Roswell

2037

01:34:59,690 --> 01:34:55,770

to wright-patterson Air Force Base in

2038

01:35:03,110 --> 01:34:59,700

1958 and briefed on what happened at

2039

01:35:05,150 --> 01:35:03,120

Roswell now people say damn it Mosely

2040

01:35:08,900 --> 01:35:05,160

why was your dad so special okay

2041

01:35:10,820 --> 01:35:08,910

my dad worked the aerospace medicine

2042

01:35:14,450 --> 01:35:10,830

division of the Air Force at that time

2043

01:35:16,820 --> 01:35:14,460

he was a physiological training

2044

01:35:17,720 --> 01:35:16,830

specialist worked in a fuzzy electrical

2045

01:35:21,020 --> 01:35:17,730

training unit

2046

01:35:23,510 --> 01:35:21,030

George air force base and that dealt

2047

01:35:26,900 --> 01:35:23,520

with training and preparing pilots for

2048

01:35:29,840 --> 01:35:26,910

high altitude flight and he had a very

2049

01:35:33,380 --> 01:35:29,850

high clearance and was involved in the

2050

01:35:36,290 --> 01:35:33,390

early days of mercury when it was an Air

2051

01:35:38,060 --> 01:35:36,300

Force space program our manned space

2052

01:35:41,330 --> 01:35:38,070

program started with the US Air Force

2053

01:35:46,190 --> 01:35:41,340

and NASA didn't exist now when NASA was

2054

01:35:49,370 --> 01:35:46,200

founded the you know mercury was handed

2055

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:49,380

over to NASA but I and others would

2056

01:35:53,870 --> 01:35:52,080

argue that the public face of mercury

2057

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:53,880

the public mercury effort was handed

2058

01:35:59,770 --> 01:35:57,840

over to NASA we have no reason to think

2059

01:36:03,080 --> 01:35:59,780

that the Air Force did not continue

2060

01:36:06,320 --> 01:36:03,090

pursuit of manned space flight well my

2061

01:36:08,270 --> 01:36:06,330

dad was in that mill you see and when I

2062

01:36:09,830 --> 01:36:08,280

explained what I think the state of the

2063

01:36:11,810 --> 01:36:09,840

secret space program and its origin was

2064

01:36:13,910 --> 01:36:11,820

I'll get into this but because of what

2065

01:36:17,390 --> 01:36:13,920

my dad did in the Air Force he had

2066

01:36:21,470 --> 01:36:17,400

clearance to be briefed in on space

2067

01:36:24,590 --> 01:36:21,480

program level stuff therefore he said

2068

01:36:27,320 --> 01:36:24,600

that a crash had occurred a UFO crash

2069

01:36:28,670 --> 01:36:27,330

had occurred in Arizona in 1958 and that

2070

01:36:30,530 --> 01:36:28,680

he and the other guys he was working

2071

01:36:33,979 --> 01:36:30,540

with we're going to be part of the

2072

01:36:36,590 --> 01:36:33,989

recovery effort I have a document

2073

01:36:41,630 --> 01:36:36,600

showing that he was part of a recovery

2074

01:36:44,780 --> 01:36:41,640

team crash recovery team for it airplane

2075

01:36:47,930 --> 01:36:44,790

crashes and stuff anyway and on the way

2076

01:36:48,979 --> 01:36:47,940

to be a part of this recovery effort he

2077

01:36:50,900 --> 01:36:48,989

and the guys were taken to

2078

01:36:54,890 --> 01:36:50,910

wright-patterson and briefed on what

2079

01:36:59,330 --> 01:36:54,900

crashed at Roswell and he said he was

2080

01:37:04,040 --> 01:36:59,340

told that it was not extraterrestrial it

2081

01:37:07,700 --> 01:37:04,050

was a human civilization that exists on

2082

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:07,710

this planet with us that chooses to

2083

01:37:14,240 --> 01:37:10,800

remain hidden from you know the masses

2084

01:37:17,000 --> 01:37:14,250

that kind of thing and as sexy as that

2085

01:37:19,910 --> 01:37:17,010

is and as exciting as that it is and as

2086

01:37:23,510 --> 01:37:19,920

much as you could point to a historical

2087

01:37:25,760 --> 01:37:23,520

lore and stuff to support that story I

2088

01:37:27,200 --> 01:37:25,770

have to be an objective investigator and

2089

01:37:30,990 --> 01:37:27,210

I don't care if it's my dad or my mom

2090

01:37:35,530 --> 01:37:31,000

okay I'm gonna be objective and look

2091

01:37:40,930 --> 01:37:38,920

and of course what I think I found and

2092

01:37:44,770 --> 01:37:40,940

what my hypotheses and speculations are

2093

01:37:49,510 --> 01:37:44,780

are all in the book but that's that's

2094

01:37:50,980 --> 01:37:49,520

why my dad if he you know truly was

2095

01:37:53,050 --> 01:37:50,990

briefed at raw as well and I have no

2096

01:37:55,480 --> 01:37:53,060

reason to think he wasn't I was told by

2097

01:37:59,680 --> 01:37:55,490

a superior officer later in my career

2098

01:38:02,620 --> 01:37:59,690

that that's true that he was that's why

2099

01:38:05,650 --> 01:38:02,630

he was briefed at Roswell is because of

2100

01:38:08,680 --> 01:38:05,660

his background with Air Force at the

2101

01:38:10,360 --> 01:38:08,690

time space technology now the next

2102

01:38:12,640 --> 01:38:10,370

question being is that how can you trust

2103

01:38:14,620 --> 01:38:12,650

somebody who lied to you for the first

2104

01:38:16,540 --> 01:38:14,630

half of your life because if you were

2105

01:38:17,620 --> 01:38:16,550

led to believe in Santa Claus and the

2106

01:38:19,360 --> 01:38:17,630

Easter Bunny and you find out that

2107

01:38:22,180 --> 01:38:19,370

shit's not true before you become a

2108

01:38:25,540 --> 01:38:22,190

teenager that's that that's a major [h__\h]

2109

01:38:27,520 --> 01:38:25,550

right there like you know like that

2110

01:38:31,300 --> 01:38:27,530

stuff that took a kid years to get over

2111

01:38:33,130 --> 01:38:31,310

telling you did did Santa and the Easter

2112

01:38:35,220 --> 01:38:33,140

Bunny really wrap around your excellent

2113

01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:35,230

badly oh hell no I was always woke

2114

01:38:41,140 --> 01:38:38,960

kidding me it's like nods dad to me you

2115

01:38:44,680 --> 01:38:41,150

know I told my kids Santa Claus existed

2116

01:38:47,020 --> 01:38:44,690

you know it's it's that's more of a

2117

01:38:50,050 --> 01:38:47,030

that's part of the right of childhood

2118

01:38:52,180 --> 01:38:50,060

and and that's part of the enjoyment of

2119

01:38:56,440 --> 01:38:52,190

childhood and you know we we I don't

2120

01:38:59,200 --> 01:38:56,450

like the idea of you know telling

2121

01:39:02,460 --> 01:38:59,210

children all reality how it is cold

2122

01:39:05,680 --> 01:39:02,470

harsh and taking away that that

2123

01:39:08,800 --> 01:39:05,690

imaginative I just I disagree with that

2124

01:39:10,750 --> 01:39:08,810

you know doing that so to me I don't

2125

01:39:14,920 --> 01:39:10,760

look at it as all I was I was lied to

2126
01:39:16,840 --> 01:39:14,930
nefariously I mean you know that there

2127
01:39:20,360 --> 01:39:16,850
there are white lies lies and damned

2128
01:39:27,200 --> 01:39:22,820
I don't have a problem with that okay

2129
01:39:29,690 --> 01:39:27,210
well if now remember I think it's

2130
01:39:33,080 --> 01:39:29,700
possible that my dad was lied to that

2131
01:39:35,480 --> 01:39:33,090
what he told me was a planted narrative

2132
01:39:37,850 --> 01:39:35,490
because you got to remember what what I

2133
01:39:40,700 --> 01:39:37,860
discovered that I didn't know was how

2134
01:39:43,310 --> 01:39:40,710
steeped the Air Force at the time he was

2135
01:39:45,920 --> 01:39:43,320
in and how steep the Air Force was into

2136
01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:45,930
MKULTRA okay they were the most

2137
01:39:54,920 --> 01:39:52,080
enthusiastic government customer of the

2138
01:39:59,120 --> 01:39:54,930

CIA's MKULTRA plan the Air Force loved

2139

01:40:01,340 --> 01:39:59,130

it now in 1973 the CIA had to go before

2140

01:40:03,020 --> 01:40:01,350

Congress and come clean about their

2141

01:40:05,090 --> 01:40:03,030

MKULTRA program and everything they'd

2142

01:40:07,370 --> 01:40:05,100

been doing good and blutbad

2143

01:40:09,470 --> 01:40:07,380

guess what to this day the Air Force

2144

01:40:11,930 --> 01:40:09,480

never has had to and they started their

2145

01:40:16,850 --> 01:40:11,940

own MKULTRA technology program in the

2146

01:40:21,290 --> 01:40:16,860

50s early 60s so my dad was telling what

2147

01:40:24,050 --> 01:40:21,300

he sincerely believed to be the truth

2148

01:40:26,420 --> 01:40:24,060

I'm trying to find information MKULTRA

2149

01:40:28,190 --> 01:40:26,430

and Wikipedia just keeps spitting out it

2150

01:40:32,630 --> 01:40:28,200

was a American alternative band that

2151
01:40:34,250 --> 01:40:32,640
played from 1999 yeah that irritates the

2152
01:40:36,380 --> 01:40:34,260
hell out of me when I'm do I'm trying to

2153
01:40:38,780 --> 01:40:36,390
hash tag or I'm doing something MKULTRA

2154
01:40:40,340 --> 01:40:38,790
and that frigging band is what pops up

2155
01:40:43,540 --> 01:40:40,350
on the top of the search they must have

2156
01:40:45,800 --> 01:40:43,550
paid google right it's apparently also a

2157
01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:45,810
it's a song by the British rock band

2158
01:40:51,820 --> 01:40:48,480
Muse off from their album earn album the

2159
01:40:54,680 --> 01:40:51,830
resistance and apparently was also a

2160
01:40:57,650 --> 01:40:54,690
progressive metal band from progressive

2161
01:41:01,040 --> 01:40:57,660
metal bands named per Fieri which had a

2162
01:41:02,780 --> 01:41:01,050
2015 album called juggernaut hey wait a

2163
01:41:05,090 --> 01:41:02,790

minute maybe maybe I got it wrong maybe

2164

01:41:08,060 --> 01:41:05,100

it was the CIA that paid Google to move

2165

01:41:10,010 --> 01:41:08,070

that stuff up to clarify like what

2166

01:41:12,200 --> 01:41:10,020

exactly was the program because I've

2167

01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:12,210

seen it thrown around for a long time

2168

01:41:18,080 --> 01:41:15,360

you know I'm a guy who understands that

2169

01:41:20,210 --> 01:41:18,090

conspiracy has kept power and let people

2170

01:41:22,540 --> 01:41:20,220

acquire power for millennia within our

2171

01:41:27,380 --> 01:41:22,550

own civilization so it's the way that we

2172

01:41:30,370 --> 01:41:27,390

you know we as beings move up the ladder

2173

01:41:33,880 --> 01:41:30,380

if you've got a very very strong alpha

2174

01:41:35,810 --> 01:41:33,890

you know it's it's up to a bunch of the

2175

01:41:38,420 --> 01:41:35,820

it's up to a bunch of the betas to be

2176

01:41:45,710 --> 01:41:38,430

able to to get together to overthrow

2177

01:41:50,780 --> 01:41:45,720

that alpha or if the Alpha goes bad if

2178

01:41:52,670 --> 01:41:50,790

it goes bad the other alphas should get

2179

01:41:54,170 --> 01:41:52,680

involved with bringing that bad alpha

2180

01:41:55,520 --> 01:41:54,180

down and that's kind of the idea so

2181

01:41:57,710 --> 01:41:55,530

these these types of like conspiracy

2182

01:42:00,650 --> 01:41:57,720

does happen you know Rome being a for

2183

01:42:01,790 --> 01:42:00,660

example so absolutely but even for me

2184

01:42:03,170 --> 01:42:01,800

like the some of the stories that are

2185

01:42:04,400 --> 01:42:03,180

coming out and I know that a lot of

2186

01:42:05,930 --> 01:42:04,410

people may have been embellishing and

2187

01:42:07,850 --> 01:42:05,940

there are some people that even I know

2188

01:42:09,470 --> 01:42:07,860

myself that are like you know they will

2189

01:42:11,690 --> 01:42:09,480

say like I was part of MKULTRA okay do

2190

01:42:12,980 --> 01:42:11,700

you have any proof no but I have all

2191

01:42:16,970 --> 01:42:12,990

these great stories like that's great

2192

01:42:18,650 --> 01:42:16,980

I'm I hear you time-traveling commando

2193

01:42:20,600 --> 01:42:18,660

on Mars like you know there is always

2194

01:42:23,210 --> 01:42:20,610

that precedent what exactly was the

2195

01:42:24,830 --> 01:42:23,220

program how did it start how did it end

2196

01:42:28,670 --> 01:42:24,840

and what do you think the Air Force is

2197

01:42:31,070 --> 01:42:28,680

still doing with it well here's when you

2198

01:42:32,630 --> 01:42:31,080

look at it actually you find that some

2199

01:42:34,340 --> 01:42:32,640

stuff that you might initially go oh

2200

01:42:35,130 --> 01:42:34,350

that couldn't have been true you find

2201

01:42:36,840 --> 01:42:35,140

out

2202

01:42:40,290 --> 01:42:36,850

crap that was true they were trying to

2203

01:42:43,500 --> 01:42:40,300

do that essentially in the Cold War they

2204

01:42:47,850 --> 01:42:43,510

were paranoid about what the enemy could

2205

01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:47,860

get from a cruise or pilots of downed

2206

01:42:54,630 --> 01:42:51,760

aircraft so they got it into their heads

2207

01:43:01,080 --> 01:42:54,640

that these Soviets and the Chinese were

2208

01:43:05,700 --> 01:43:01,090

using psychology you know to you know

2209

01:43:08,670 --> 01:43:05,710

get into the minds of ostensibly you

2210

01:43:10,830 --> 01:43:08,680

know a downed pilot to get what their

2211

01:43:13,320 --> 01:43:10,840

mission was that kind of thing and then

2212

01:43:15,900 --> 01:43:13,330

they began to believe that what they

2213

01:43:18,090 --> 01:43:15,910

were trying to develop was a technology

2214

01:43:20,730 --> 01:43:18,100

of mind control where they could get

2215

01:43:23,310 --> 01:43:20,740

into that downed pilots mind and then

2216

01:43:26,130 --> 01:43:23,320

release him back to the States and then

2217

01:43:28,620 --> 01:43:26,140

he would be a remote-controlled double

2218

01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:28,630

agent two Manchurian Candidate so this

2219

01:43:34,620 --> 01:43:33,040

was the concern so with enthusiasm and

2220

01:43:38,130 --> 01:43:34,630

much Glee on the parts of some

2221

01:43:41,070 --> 01:43:38,140

scientists they jumped into number one

2222

01:43:43,770 --> 01:43:41,080

trying to understand what they suspected

2223

01:43:46,200 --> 01:43:43,780

the Russians and Chinese were doing with

2224

01:43:48,600 --> 01:43:46,210

this stuff and then out of that came

2225

01:43:50,610 --> 01:43:48,610

well if we're gonna understand what

2226

01:43:53,160 --> 01:43:50,620

they're doing might be doing with time

2227

01:43:56,280 --> 01:43:53,170

control we need to develop mind control

2228

01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:56,290

so they started to develop mind control

2229

01:44:03,330 --> 01:43:58,480

to understand what the enemy was doing

2230

01:44:07,200 --> 01:44:03,340

and then out of that after they learned

2231

01:44:09,300 --> 01:44:07,210

all this wild stuff then someone got the

2232

01:44:10,890 --> 01:44:09,310

idea well wait a minute we're learning a

2233

01:44:12,990 --> 01:44:10,900

bunch of things on you know

2234

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:13,000

theoretically on how to control human

2235

01:44:18,330 --> 01:44:15,040

minds let's see if we can develop this

2236

01:44:20,370 --> 01:44:18,340

into an operative status in other words

2237

01:44:22,200 --> 01:44:20,380

you have an operative you want to be

2238

01:44:23,550 --> 01:44:22,210

able to just like you see in the movie

2239

01:44:27,210 --> 01:44:23,560

Manchurian Candidate you want to be able

2240

01:44:30,390 --> 01:44:27,220

to call enough say a keyword it flips

2241

01:44:32,820 --> 01:44:30,400

that switch they go do their mission

2242

01:44:35,370 --> 01:44:32,830

they return you call them at the

2243

01:44:37,740 --> 01:44:35,380

appropriate time say the next key word

2244

01:44:40,020 --> 01:44:37,750

the switch goes off and they

2245

01:44:42,570 --> 01:44:40,030

theoretically would not remember what

2246

01:44:45,630 --> 01:44:42,580

they had done operationally and this was

2247

01:44:47,310 --> 01:44:45,640

done truly in the spirit of oh it'll be

2248

01:44:48,870 --> 01:44:47,320

great for operational security

2249

01:44:52,050 --> 01:44:48,880

if a guy can't remember

2250

01:44:53,490 --> 01:44:52,060

what you know he did on the mission he

2251

01:44:56,580 --> 01:44:53,500

won't be talking about it with anyone

2252

01:44:59,910 --> 01:44:56,590

right well this is what the objectives

2253

01:45:02,910 --> 01:44:59,920

were and out of this a bunch of

2254

01:45:05,669 --> 01:45:02,920

nefarious crap was done you know if

2255

01:45:07,950 --> 01:45:05,679

you've watched this wormwood show on I

2256

01:45:11,700 --> 01:45:07,960

think it's Netflix maybe Hulu I think

2257

01:45:13,950 --> 01:45:11,710

it's Netflix yeah it's all about what

2258

01:45:17,180 --> 01:45:13,960

I'm talking about here and specifically

2259

01:45:20,520 --> 01:45:17,190

the development and use of

2260

01:45:23,970 --> 01:45:20,530

hallucinogenics LSD for example was

2261

01:45:26,459 --> 01:45:23,980

developed from German scientists who had

2262

01:45:28,439 --> 01:45:26,469

done it first played with it first but

2263

01:45:30,810 --> 01:45:28,449

it was greatly developed by the CIA for

2264

01:45:32,970 --> 01:45:30,820

this program and Frank Olson ended up

2265

01:45:35,070 --> 01:45:32,980

jumping out of a window or being thrown

2266

01:45:37,500 --> 01:45:35,080

out of a window and killing himself

2267

01:45:40,200 --> 01:45:37,510

because they had tested it on him he was

2268

01:45:42,810 --> 01:45:40,210

an MKULTRA CIA scientist and they had

2269

01:45:45,810 --> 01:45:42,820

tested it on him unwittingly at first

2270

01:45:47,610 --> 01:45:45,820

and that was just one example of

2271

01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:47,620

something going wrong but they were

2272

01:45:52,500 --> 01:45:49,840

doing this kind of stuff on other people

2273

01:45:55,439 --> 01:45:52,510

and there were guys who wanted to do

2274

01:45:59,450 --> 01:45:55,449

nasty mind control things like dr.

2275

01:46:02,129 --> 01:45:59,460

Cameron up there in Canada at the

2276

01:46:04,860 --> 01:46:02,139

facility in Canada that they were doing

2277

01:46:07,320 --> 01:46:04,870

this at the CIA and he developed what he

2278

01:46:10,350 --> 01:46:07,330

called psychic driving and that was

2279

01:46:13,470 --> 01:46:10,360

where they were trying to pursue the

2280

01:46:17,399 --> 01:46:13,480

ability to plant false memories in the

2281

01:46:20,850 --> 01:46:17,409

human mind and they were having some

2282

01:46:23,640 --> 01:46:20,860

success with this in the 50s and it was

2283

01:46:25,919 --> 01:46:23,650

during this time that the US Air Force

2284

01:46:28,979 --> 01:46:25,929

was really embracing and Kay ultra stuff

2285

01:46:32,610 --> 01:46:28,989

and this really turned them on so that's

2286

01:46:36,180 --> 01:46:32,620

why I argue in my dad's case that they

2287

01:46:38,820 --> 01:46:36,190

used psychic driving possibly on him and

2288

01:46:42,689 --> 01:46:38,830

implanted this false narrative in his

2289

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:42,699

memory of this other civilization that

2290

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:45,040

had gone underground and this is what

2291

01:46:52,919 --> 01:46:48,639

crashed when actually what I proposed

2292

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:52,929

possibly happened was that a craft from

2293

01:46:59,220 --> 01:46:56,080

what was our early developing classified

2294

01:47:02,280 --> 01:46:59,230

space program went down and he was

2295

01:47:06,090 --> 01:47:02,290

probably part of a retrieval of that

2296

01:47:10,020 --> 01:47:06,100

and for better OPSEC you know they MK

2297

01:47:12,750 --> 01:47:10,030

ULTRA to him this is my hypothesis based

2298

01:47:13,410 --> 01:47:12,760

on my research the info I was given and

2299

01:47:18,510 --> 01:47:13,420

snow

2300

01:47:21,900 --> 01:47:18,520

but yeah so MKULTRA was all about oh and

2301

01:47:24,330 --> 01:47:21,910

ultimately it was also - when I

2302

01:47:26,880 --> 01:47:24,340

mentioned about having the the operative

2303

01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:26,890

that you could flip the switch they were

2304

01:47:32,160 --> 01:47:29,920

trying to develop then assassins using

2305

01:47:35,100 --> 01:47:32,170

this that was a serious part of the

2306

01:47:37,230 --> 01:47:35,110

program - to develop an assassin who

2307

01:47:40,020 --> 01:47:37,240

wouldn't know what he or she was doing

2308

01:47:41,490 --> 01:47:40,030

when the switch was off why wouldn't

2309

01:47:43,170 --> 01:47:41,500

they just use like what the Russians do

2310

01:47:46,590 --> 01:47:43,180

and just like put some polonium in your

2311

01:47:50,190 --> 01:47:46,600

you know your coffee well they they you

2312

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:50,200

know for the most part you know I don't

2313

01:47:54,680 --> 01:47:51,840

think there's a whole bunch of MKULTRA

2314

01:47:57,120 --> 01:47:54,690

assassins go walking around out there

2315

01:47:59,010 --> 01:47:57,130

remember this this is what they were

2316

01:48:02,160 --> 01:47:59,020

hoping to develop what they were

2317

01:48:04,170 --> 01:48:02,170

shooting for and what I think is you

2318

01:48:07,290 --> 01:48:04,180

know that your reach that exceed your

2319

01:48:09,960 --> 01:48:07,300

grass or it usually does I think in the

2320

01:48:12,240 --> 01:48:09,970

pursuit of this ultimate mind control

2321

01:48:14,250 --> 01:48:12,250

agent assassin I think the things they

2322

01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:14,260

discovered and developed along the way

2323

01:48:24,630 --> 01:48:23,250

do I think the Air Force or anyone the

2324

01:48:27,000 --> 01:48:24,640

government would still use this stuff

2325

01:48:29,720 --> 01:48:27,010

today yes I don't see why not

2326

01:48:32,520 --> 01:48:29,730

I have I personally experienced any

2327

01:48:37,080 --> 01:48:32,530

incidence of it other than the situation

2328

01:48:38,610 --> 01:48:37,090

with my dad not that I'm aware of now

2329

01:48:40,560 --> 01:48:38,620

your one thing I know I know that you've

2330

01:48:43,620 --> 01:48:40,570

you've discussed this a couple of times

2331

01:48:48,470 --> 01:48:43,630

on your Facebook page and that's with

2332

01:48:50,760 --> 01:48:48,480

regards to your ability to Remote View

2333

01:48:52,650 --> 01:48:50,770

release to you if you've at least

2334

01:48:56,550 --> 01:48:52,660

dabbled in it or you've had training in

2335

01:48:58,050 --> 01:48:56,560

it I know that we've got a couple people

2336

01:49:01,230 --> 01:48:58,060

in chat that we've never seen before

2337

01:49:03,090 --> 01:49:01,240

there's a Joseph who is writing by the

2338

01:49:05,580 --> 01:49:03,100

way the men who stared at goats sucks

2339

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:05,590

it's propaganda you've got individuals

2340

01:49:11,010 --> 01:49:07,840

but I think it was Craig who said the

2341

01:49:14,430 --> 01:49:11,020

the books were great there was varying

2342

01:49:16,740 --> 01:49:14,440

degrees of believability or opinions on

2343

01:49:18,540 --> 01:49:16,750

the subject of remote viewing I'm of the

2344

01:49:20,100 --> 01:49:18,550

mind that I got to see the [h__h] work

2345

01:49:21,420 --> 01:49:20,110

firsthand and I've talked to a couple

2346

01:49:23,340 --> 01:49:21,430

friends of mine who are like ok cool I

2347

01:49:25,200 --> 01:49:23,350

think I've I think even we even set up a

2348

01:49:33,590 --> 01:49:25,210

test with you that I was just too busy

2349

01:49:36,750 --> 01:49:33,600

to actually follow up so how did you

2350

01:49:38,250 --> 01:49:36,760

what what what the hell can you describe

2351
01:49:41,070 --> 01:49:38,260
remote viewing as far as what it was for

2352
01:49:43,530 --> 01:49:41,080
where where it came from and how like

2353
01:49:45,540 --> 01:49:43,540
how you developed it right and I just

2354
01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:45,550
want to preface this I'm by no means an

2355
01:49:52,140 --> 01:49:48,400
expert in the first time I did hear

2356
01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:52,150
about it was in 1986 and I'll get back

2357
01:49:58,920 --> 01:49:53,920
to that but essentially remote viewing

2358
01:50:02,340 --> 01:49:58,930
is using a protocol a discipline

2359
01:50:04,680 --> 01:50:02,350
protocol to really the best way I can

2360
01:50:06,450 --> 01:50:04,690
describe out of my own words is to throw

2361
01:50:09,690 --> 01:50:06,460
your consciousness and this is a way it

2362
01:50:14,600 --> 01:50:09,700
was described to me in 86 throwing your

2363
01:50:22,430 --> 01:50:19,400

at a distant target picking up data on

2364

01:50:24,890 --> 01:50:22,440

that target from the best way I can

2365

01:50:28,420 --> 01:50:24,900

describe does from the ether some people

2366

01:50:32,360 --> 01:50:28,430

would say out of your ass you know and

2367

01:50:36,370 --> 01:50:32,370

you know being able to communicate what

2368

01:50:39,260 --> 01:50:36,380

you're seeing or convey it in

2369

01:50:42,080 --> 01:50:39,270

descriptors which are words short

2370

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:42,090

sentences and you know an actual drawing

2371

01:50:48,830 --> 01:50:46,560

I I apologize I'm not that great at

2372

01:50:50,690 --> 01:50:48,840

describing you know a textbook

2373

01:50:52,790 --> 01:50:50,700

definition but people can look it up

2374

01:50:54,590 --> 01:50:52,800

anyone listening can just Google remote

2375

01:50:56,300 --> 01:50:54,600

viewing and you or scientific remote

2376

01:50:58,820 --> 01:50:56,310

viewing more specifically or I think in

2377

01:51:00,860 --> 01:50:58,830

some cases I call it CRV and you'll get

2378

01:51:06,800 --> 01:51:00,870

the more textbook definition but

2379

01:51:11,330 --> 01:51:06,810

basically that's what it is and in my

2380

01:51:15,110 --> 01:51:11,340

personal experience I was rather

2381

01:51:18,680 --> 01:51:15,120

surprised at the results from from the

2382

01:51:21,230 --> 01:51:18,690

get-go it it was startling in my opinion

2383

01:51:24,650 --> 01:51:21,240

a good way I dug it I'm not one of those

2384

01:51:26,960 --> 01:51:24,660

to get scared about these things I dug

2385

01:51:32,150 --> 01:51:26,970

it I thought wow this is this is kind of

2386

01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:32,160

cool as [h__h] works now recently I've

2387

01:51:38,270 --> 01:51:35,280

been doing some studies regarding

2388

01:51:40,750 --> 01:51:38,280

psychology on some other issues and I

2389

01:51:46,130 --> 01:51:40,760

stumbled upon a piece of information

2390

01:51:48,230 --> 01:51:46,140

that I'm gonna look at what the

2391

01:51:50,420 --> 01:51:48,240

materials that I was trained the method

2392

01:51:53,420 --> 01:51:50,430

I was trained on a remote viewing a

2393

01:51:55,430 --> 01:51:53,430

little closer because as an objective

2394

01:52:01,380 --> 01:51:55,440

investigator what I saw in this

2395

01:52:08,730 --> 01:52:04,560

makes me suspicious of an aspect of the

2396

01:52:11,220 --> 01:52:08,740

training I was given like what

2397

01:52:13,230 --> 01:52:11,230

like you know initial results or the

2398

01:52:14,820 --> 01:52:13,240

test you know it was kind of rigged by

2399

01:52:18,150 --> 01:52:14,830

something that the mind is already

2400

01:52:21,750 --> 01:52:18,160

predisposed to do and I'm very honest

2401
01:52:25,800 --> 01:52:21,760
that yeah there could be something fishy

2402
01:52:29,820 --> 01:52:25,810
about that that aside using the

2403
01:52:34,590 --> 01:52:29,830
discipline the method I was taught I was

2404
01:52:37,770 --> 01:52:34,600
getting results but very soon what I

2405
01:52:39,840 --> 01:52:37,780
started getting was what I've been told

2406
01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:39,850
by other people that when I Remote View

2407
01:52:46,440 --> 01:52:44,080
I do it on an archetypal level I'm not

2408
01:52:48,270 --> 01:52:46,450
the guy who people claim that if you

2409
01:52:50,100 --> 01:52:48,280
know oh I can't find the car keys oh

2410
01:52:50,880 --> 01:52:50,110
okay do remote viewing and you'll find

2411
01:52:55,110 --> 01:52:50,890
the car keys

2412
01:52:58,610 --> 01:52:55,120
okay I'm not I'm not good at that the

2413
01:53:02,730 --> 01:52:58,620

stuff I get ends up being connected

2414

01:53:05,370 --> 01:53:02,740

synchronistically to other things that

2415

01:53:08,850 --> 01:53:05,380

either I'm researching or investigating

2416

01:53:12,270 --> 01:53:08,860

for instance my Empire the wheel stuff

2417

01:53:14,880 --> 01:53:12,280

involves Hecate the goddess Hecate that

2418

01:53:18,060 --> 01:53:14,890

lore related to her well one of the

2419

01:53:23,700 --> 01:53:18,070

first things I did as a you know remote

2420

01:53:26,220 --> 01:53:23,710

viewing guy you know what student I got

2421

01:53:32,520 --> 01:53:26,230

what is the equivalent of like a glyph

2422

01:53:36,660 --> 01:53:32,530

and that a glyph pointed me to Hecate in

2423

01:53:38,930 --> 01:53:36,670

the analysis of it ultimately and to

2424

01:53:41,790 --> 01:53:38,940

this day it's still very strange that

2425

01:53:47,910 --> 01:53:41,800

that's what came through because I knew

2426
01:53:51,780 --> 01:53:47,920
nothing about Hecate law at the time so

2427
01:53:53,940 --> 01:53:51,790
on the one hand yeah I think it's real

2428
01:54:00,030 --> 01:53:53,950
there's a real thing there on the other

2429
01:54:06,000 --> 01:54:00,040
hand I think that the methodology and

2430
01:54:09,930 --> 01:54:06,010
the strict discipline of it of the

2431
01:54:14,340 --> 01:54:09,940
format of the there's a word that the

2432
01:54:15,299 --> 01:54:14,350
protocol I think is misleading to a lot

2433
01:54:16,949 --> 01:54:15,309
of people and

2434
01:54:20,369 --> 01:54:16,959
I think in some cases kind of

2435
01:54:23,040 --> 01:54:20,379
intentionally in other cases you know

2436
01:54:25,619 --> 01:54:23,050
not intentionally but basically the

2437
01:54:28,589 --> 01:54:25,629
method I was taught had 12 steps to it

2438
01:54:30,179 --> 01:54:28,599

and I very quickly began to realize

2439

01:54:32,909 --> 01:54:30,189

after step 4

2440

01:54:34,709 --> 01:54:32,919

the remain the remaining steps are

2441

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:34,719

superfluous they're not necessary and

2442

01:54:37,739 --> 01:54:36,159

the guy who was training me got

2443

01:54:40,020 --> 01:54:37,749

frustrated with me until he talked to

2444

01:54:41,790 --> 01:54:40,030

the guy who developed the method we were

2445

01:54:43,859 --> 01:54:41,800

using and that guy they independently

2446

01:54:45,389 --> 01:54:43,869

said hey you know what Jeff actually I

2447

01:54:48,659 --> 01:54:45,399

found out that after step 4 it's all

2448

01:54:54,839 --> 01:54:48,669

useless and it kind of vindicated what I

2449

01:54:58,189 --> 01:54:54,849

was telling him so I don't think you

2450

01:55:04,199 --> 01:54:58,199

need to be as strict as some of the

2451

01:55:06,659 --> 01:55:04,209

protocol guys insist at least I found

2452

01:55:08,699 --> 01:55:06,669

that you don't I think there's a basic

2453

01:55:12,179 --> 01:55:08,709

heart of whatever this remote viewing

2454

01:55:14,969 --> 01:55:12,189

thing is and once you have experience

2455

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:14,979

with that and I think you can you can do

2456

01:55:28,520 --> 01:55:21,760

it in a much more simple protocol and I

2457

01:55:34,320 --> 01:55:32,550

what about remote viewing

2458

01:55:36,479 --> 01:55:34,330

you know like far-off locations I know

2459

01:55:37,800 --> 01:55:36,489

the the idea originally for remote

2460

01:55:40,890 --> 01:55:37,810

viewing from what I can recall from our

2461

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:40,900

last discussion offline was that it was

2462

01:55:48,410 --> 01:55:45,360

essentially created as a means to

2463

01:55:51,660 --> 01:55:48,420

operationally get information for

2464

01:55:56,280 --> 01:55:51,670

information gathering you know yes in

2465

01:55:58,650 --> 01:55:56,290

Intel Intel and you see some people who

2466

01:56:00,900 --> 01:55:58,660

will claim to be remote viewing you know

2467

01:56:03,510 --> 01:56:00,910

to like actually stars far outside of

2468

01:56:04,709 --> 01:56:03,520

our solar system where there are you

2469

01:56:07,580 --> 01:56:04,719

know there there are beings there and

2470

01:56:10,140 --> 01:56:07,590

they will describe entire situations

2471

01:56:11,479 --> 01:56:10,150

about where they currently are and it's

2472

01:56:13,800 --> 01:56:11,489

it's also a matter of like okay well

2473

01:56:16,560 --> 01:56:13,810

you'll reviewing has been measured in a

2474

01:56:17,910 --> 01:56:16,570

lab before what you're stating as far as

2475

01:56:19,650 --> 01:56:17,920

remote viewing that's a little that you

2476

01:56:21,090 --> 01:56:19,660

know that's a little more believable a

2477

01:56:25,500 --> 01:56:21,100

lot more people probably do it without

2478

01:56:27,180 --> 01:56:25,510

even realizing it then yes I think yeah

2479

01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:27,190

I think we're supposed to be such high

2480

01:56:33,840 --> 01:56:31,360

level masters that they can you know to

2481

01:56:37,439 --> 01:56:33,850

take over the body of some alien being

2482

01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:37,449

on a planet somewhere and interact or

2483

01:56:42,630 --> 01:56:39,760

even just observe through this through

2484

01:56:45,450 --> 01:56:42,640

the eyes of another being how credible

2485

01:56:49,410 --> 01:56:45,460

is something like that and you know is

2486

01:56:52,040 --> 01:56:49,420

this more case of [h__h] going after

2487

01:56:54,840 --> 01:56:52,050

the money or is there something to it

2488

01:56:57,600 --> 01:56:54,850

it's all of it I mean yeah I think

2489

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:57,610

there's a lot of people that talk RV and

2490

01:57:02,970 --> 01:56:59,920

play with it and it's [h__h] going

2491

01:57:04,650 --> 01:57:02,980

after money or attention remember in

2492

01:57:07,080 --> 01:57:04,660

this field we're talking about this

2493

01:57:09,689 --> 01:57:07,090

field I'm and others are in you have a

2494

01:57:12,540 --> 01:57:09,699

lot of attention horse people that are

2495

01:57:13,800 --> 01:57:12,550

just folks that you know how many times

2496

01:57:15,600 --> 01:57:13,810

have you been in a group of people and

2497

01:57:17,070 --> 01:57:15,610

you know this guy that guys talking

2498

01:57:19,500 --> 01:57:17,080

about having seen a flying saucer and

2499

01:57:22,610 --> 01:57:19,510

there's always that one childlike person

2500

01:57:24,810 --> 01:57:22,620

I I saw one two guys but really I did

2501

01:57:26,820 --> 01:57:24,820

you know and there's the people that

2502

01:57:30,479 --> 01:57:26,830

want to belong and they want to be

2503

01:57:34,020 --> 01:57:30,489

included and so you know they saw one to

2504

01:57:36,360 --> 01:57:34,030

I I think you have that factor you know

2505

01:57:40,020 --> 01:57:36,370

with any of the stuff or if you included

2506

01:57:42,420 --> 01:57:40,030

you know so you know between going for

2507

01:57:45,180 --> 01:57:42,430

money you know

2508

01:57:47,840 --> 01:57:45,190

or just wanting to get attention and

2509

01:57:50,160 --> 01:57:47,850

everybody you know like you would and

2510

01:57:52,860 --> 01:57:50,170

celebrate you you know I think you have

2511

01:57:54,450 --> 01:57:52,870

people like that and I think what's

2512

01:58:01,010 --> 01:57:54,460

scary about people like that is they

2513

01:58:03,810 --> 01:58:01,020

might start believing their own yes and

2514

01:58:07,590 --> 01:58:03,820

but I do think you have people who can

2515

01:58:10,020 --> 01:58:07,600

really do this and you know with

2516

01:58:12,150 --> 01:58:10,030

astonishing results what we might

2517

01:58:13,950 --> 01:58:12,160

consider astonishing results so I think

2518

01:58:16,680 --> 01:58:13,960

it's real but I don't think everybody

2519

01:58:19,380 --> 01:58:16,690

that comes down the pike is legitimate

2520

01:58:21,780 --> 01:58:19,390

and I certainly don't think I

2521

01:58:23,790 --> 01:58:21,790

I used to think differently on this now

2522

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:23,800

I've changed my position I don't think

2523

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,080

just anybody sitting down to do the

2524

01:58:31,710 --> 01:58:28,320

protocols or lay down any you know

2525

01:58:34,560 --> 01:58:31,720

method laid out can can do it or get

2526

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:34,570

very good results necessarily just by

2527

01:58:42,510 --> 01:58:38,800

doing that discipline protocol I think

2528

01:58:43,710 --> 01:58:42,520

it takes a little there I think with

2529

01:58:47,640 --> 01:58:43,720

somebody that might be a little more

2530

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:47,650

predisposed with these talents to be

2531

01:58:52,140 --> 01:58:50,800

like the really good ones and so what

2532

01:58:54,620 --> 01:58:52,150

are some names with some individuals who

2533

01:58:57,660 --> 01:58:54,630

are seem to be a little more credible

2534

01:58:59,250 --> 01:58:57,670

within the field and have like because I

2535

01:59:03,270 --> 01:58:59,260

know there are some that have done bases

2536

01:59:07,740 --> 01:59:03,280

before apparently let's see was it like

2537

01:59:09,630 --> 01:59:07,750

Joseph Nick monocle Nick monocle well

2538

01:59:13,560 --> 01:59:09,640

yeah when you're talking about the guys

2539

01:59:17,100 --> 01:59:13,570

who were in that various names operation

2540

01:59:19,620 --> 01:59:17,110

grill flame whatever I think Stargate or

2541

01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:19,630

start us or something yeah

2542

01:59:24,690 --> 01:59:21,760

Joseph mcmoneagle is often considered to

2543

01:59:27,210 --> 01:59:24,700

be the top guy you know this the army

2544

01:59:30,720 --> 01:59:27,220

program Lynne Buchanan was one of his

2545

01:59:35,130 --> 01:59:30,730

associates and you know he's he's

2546

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:35,140

another one now the guy who you know the

2547

01:59:41,850 --> 01:59:38,400

legendary ed Dame's you know Doctor Doom

2548

01:59:45,450 --> 01:59:41,860

he was never a viewer in the program but

2549

01:59:47,400 --> 01:59:45,460

he developed you know this this method

2550

01:59:49,440 --> 01:59:47,410

this protocol for doing it of course he

2551
01:59:52,020 --> 01:59:49,450
famously on coast to coast predicted the

2552
01:59:55,590 --> 01:59:52,030
kill shot all the stuff and he has kind

2553
01:59:58,140 --> 01:59:55,600
of a checkered reputation and all

2554
02:00:00,900 --> 01:59:58,150
MIT it was the guy who came to me and

2555
02:00:04,860 --> 02:00:00,910
trained me it was a stranger contacted

2556
02:00:08,280 --> 02:00:04,870
me and it was the Dames method that he

2557
02:00:10,770 --> 02:00:08,290
trained me on you know and I was already

2558
02:00:11,730 --> 02:00:10,780
aware of Danes in his reputation but you

2559
02:00:14,190 --> 02:00:11,740
know I'm like okay I'm gonna be

2560
02:00:16,220 --> 02:00:14,200
objective about this cuz whether you you

2561
02:00:18,420 --> 02:00:16,230
know ad Danes as a knucklehead or not

2562
02:00:20,910 --> 02:00:18,430
maybe there's something to this method

2563
02:00:22,620 --> 02:00:20,920

and this guy's doing giving this to me

2564

02:00:25,980 --> 02:00:22,630

for free you know in this training for

2565

02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:25,990

free so I used his protocol and that was

2566

02:00:30,120 --> 02:00:28,000

the one that after step four I began to

2567

02:00:31,950 --> 02:00:30,130

realize that you know the other steps

2568

02:00:34,680 --> 02:00:31,960

were unnecessary and it was dames who

2569

02:00:39,180 --> 02:00:34,690

confirmed to the guy training me that

2570

02:00:41,190 --> 02:00:39,190

that was the truth so I never had any

2571

02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:41,200

personal interaction with Dame's on this

2572

02:00:46,440 --> 02:00:44,560

but he was never really one of the guys

2573

02:00:48,090 --> 02:00:46,450

on the team I think when you're talking

2574

02:00:52,640 --> 02:00:48,100

about the guys on that original Army

2575

02:00:55,170 --> 02:00:52,650

project those guys are legit it's when

2576

02:00:56,840 --> 02:00:55,180

you know in the subsequent years and in

2577

02:01:01,470 --> 02:00:56,850

recent times everybody and his brother

2578

02:01:03,450 --> 02:01:01,480

you know can offer a RV training program

2579

02:01:05,400 --> 02:01:03,460

and I think you got to be careful with

2580

02:01:07,710 --> 02:01:05,410

that because they'll tell you anything

2581

02:01:10,850 --> 02:01:07,720

you want to hear here to keep you

2582

02:01:13,560 --> 02:01:10,860

pumping bucks you know into the program

2583

02:01:14,850 --> 02:01:13,570

so you gotta watch out for that kind of

2584

02:01:17,010 --> 02:01:14,860

thing which I think is probably

2585

02:01:19,260 --> 02:01:17,020

prevalent today what kind of

2586

02:01:23,040 --> 02:01:19,270

prerequisites dude does an individual

2587

02:01:25,530 --> 02:01:23,050

need to have if any to start remote

2588

02:01:32,940 --> 02:01:31,020

uh none really just you know you gotta

2589

02:01:37,260 --> 02:01:32,950

you gotta have hands and be able to

2590

02:01:38,670 --> 02:01:37,270

write and you got a you know I guess you

2591

02:01:41,580 --> 02:01:38,680

got to be able to see what you're

2592

02:01:45,920 --> 02:01:41,590

writing but I don't see why a blind

2593

02:01:49,590 --> 02:01:45,930

person couldn't be really good at this

2594

02:01:52,530 --> 02:01:49,600

actually I hadn't thought of that but

2595

02:01:55,110 --> 02:01:52,540

other than you know just being a living

2596

02:01:58,250 --> 02:01:55,120

breathing human being now if you're

2597

02:02:02,610 --> 02:01:58,260

somebody who you know has demonstrated

2598

02:02:07,440 --> 02:02:02,620

legitimate sensitivities to psychic type

2599

02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:07,450

of things you know that might be what

2600

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:09,280

makes you better at it than the next

2601
02:02:14,730 --> 02:02:11,920
person but I don't think you have to

2602
02:02:19,160 --> 02:02:14,740
because I think maybe even if you go

2603
02:02:22,980 --> 02:02:19,170
into it skeptical and you give it a

2604
02:02:25,980 --> 02:02:22,990
sincere shot let yourself believe that

2605
02:02:28,110 --> 02:02:25,990
it can work while you're doing it I

2606
02:02:31,760 --> 02:02:28,120
think it could be something that might

2607
02:02:34,740 --> 02:02:31,770
even convince a skeptic or at least

2608
02:02:41,370 --> 02:02:34,750
soften any hard position they have

2609
02:02:42,750 --> 02:02:41,380
against it and did you ever use anything

2610
02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:42,760
close to it or if have you seen it used

2611
02:02:47,310 --> 02:02:45,280
in any operations for Intel what during

2612
02:02:49,590 --> 02:02:47,320
your intelligence career or was it kind

2613
02:02:55,110 --> 02:02:49,600

of like laughed at at that point

2614

02:03:00,890 --> 02:02:55,120

I okay I never used remote viewing in my

2615

02:03:05,900 --> 02:03:00,900

career but early on my mentor taught me

2616

02:03:10,800 --> 02:03:05,910

some very what you would consider wild

2617

02:03:13,050 --> 02:03:10,810

esoteric occult things to develop and he

2618

02:03:19,830 --> 02:03:13,060

told me that I needed to develop these

2619

02:03:22,620 --> 02:03:19,840

skills and what I experienced the more I

2620

02:03:25,670 --> 02:03:22,630

was you know working as a professional

2621

02:03:30,830 --> 02:03:25,680

investigator and someone in operations

2622

02:03:37,700 --> 02:03:30,840

was I I experienced a heightened level

2623

02:03:40,160 --> 02:03:37,710

of a predictive sense an ability

2624

02:03:45,570 --> 02:03:40,170

definitely an ability to accurately

2625

02:03:48,900 --> 02:03:45,580

predict behavior of a target to some

2626
02:03:53,950 --> 02:03:48,910
degree while on surveillance I developed

2627
02:04:01,570 --> 02:03:57,959
and I place that in this same category

2628
02:04:04,510 --> 02:04:01,580
but the things I was taught by this

2629
02:04:07,120 --> 02:04:04,520
mentor these wild weird things know as

2630
02:04:09,850 --> 02:04:07,130
an agent I was never told okay go find

2631
02:04:12,670 --> 02:04:09,860
the spy and use that a couple technique

2632
02:04:15,850 --> 02:04:12,680
I didn't talk about the stuff he was

2633
02:04:19,390 --> 02:04:15,860
teaching me to my superiors or coworkers

2634
02:04:22,000 --> 02:04:19,400
okay if I had a co-worker who was one of

2635
02:04:24,550 --> 02:04:22,010
the circle that had learned this stuff

2636
02:04:27,940 --> 02:04:24,560
they would let them make themselves be

2637
02:04:31,140 --> 02:04:27,950
known you know and I was told that

2638
02:04:34,090 --> 02:04:31,150

that's how it was so am I suggesting

2639

02:04:36,070 --> 02:04:34,100

that within the ranks of federal agent

2640

02:04:38,590 --> 02:04:36,080

Rianne things like that but there is a

2641

02:04:41,740 --> 02:04:38,600

culture of guys that have learned any

2642

02:04:44,350 --> 02:04:41,750

manner of esoteric you know occultic

2643

02:04:48,280 --> 02:04:44,360

type methods of getting information in

2644

02:04:52,340 --> 02:04:48,290

odd almost paranormal weights yes I am

2645

02:04:57,970 --> 02:04:55,100

but in my official duties no I never

2646

02:05:00,230 --> 02:04:57,980

used remote viewing but unofficially

2647

02:05:05,660 --> 02:05:00,240

totally used remote viewing okay that's

2648

02:05:08,150 --> 02:05:05,670

all I need to know on that one breakaway

2649

02:05:10,040 --> 02:05:08,160

civilizations mm-hmm

2650

02:05:12,350 --> 02:05:10,050

we touched on that briefly a couple of

2651
02:05:16,160 --> 02:05:12,360
times you know starting with the 1850s

2652
02:05:18,500 --> 02:05:16,170
and going on to Germany at least you

2653
02:05:21,560 --> 02:05:18,510
know as soon as they never had a UFO can

2654
02:05:25,360 --> 02:05:21,570
sometimes be a it can either be a

2655
02:05:27,500 --> 02:05:25,370
hot-button issue for some people but if

2656
02:05:29,300 --> 02:05:27,510
we're talking breakaway civilizations

2657
02:05:32,480 --> 02:05:29,310
that could very easily be referring to

2658
02:05:35,180 --> 02:05:32,490
the virile Society which was kind of

2659
02:05:37,970 --> 02:05:35,190
[h__\h] weird and they disappeared at

2660
02:05:40,400 --> 02:05:37,980
the end of World War two yeah is this

2661
02:05:42,260 --> 02:05:40,410
the first indication of a of a you know

2662
02:05:44,960 --> 02:05:42,270
a breakaway civilization kind of moving

2663
02:05:45,980 --> 02:05:44,970

off to continue on somewhere else in

2664

02:05:49,700 --> 02:05:45,990

advance somewhere else

2665

02:05:52,580 --> 02:05:49,710

apart from humanity or have we is there

2666

02:05:57,020 --> 02:05:52,590

an earlier you know 19th century

2667

02:05:59,810 --> 02:05:57,030

explanation for this what I have what my

2668

02:06:03,590 --> 02:05:59,820

position is and what I have written and

2669

02:06:08,420 --> 02:06:03,600

stated continue to do so on this German

2670

02:06:11,870 --> 02:06:08,430

question is the German breakaway was in

2671

02:06:18,350 --> 02:06:11,880

existence in the 19th century this NIMS

2672

02:06:21,890 --> 02:06:18,360

a great it was through direct nimza

2673

02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:21,900

influence or through their associates

2674

02:06:31,060 --> 02:06:25,920

that whatever the nazis had developed in

2675

02:06:35,660 --> 02:06:31,070

their esoteric technology came from

2676
02:06:38,990 --> 02:06:35,670
nimza okay what I'm saying is is there's

2677
02:06:41,270 --> 02:06:39,000
no evidence that the Nazis developed

2678
02:06:42,860 --> 02:06:41,280
this flying saucer that everybody I know

2679
02:06:45,590 --> 02:06:42,870
right now there's people pounding the

2680
02:06:46,010 --> 02:06:45,600
table and cursing bosley and spewing

2681
02:06:48,350 --> 02:06:46,020
venom

2682
02:06:51,670 --> 02:06:48,360
I don't care there's no evidence for

2683
02:06:55,640 --> 02:06:51,680
their hen abou saucer okay

2684
02:06:58,130 --> 02:06:55,650
what they were developing was again

2685
02:07:01,490 --> 02:06:58,140
whatever this bail technology was and

2686
02:07:04,670 --> 02:07:01,500
what I have tried to point out argue was

2687
02:07:06,170 --> 02:07:04,680
whatever they learned that aided or

2688
02:07:10,660 --> 02:07:06,180

drove them in the bail

2689

02:07:14,740 --> 02:07:10,670

that they got from a pre-existing German

2690

02:07:19,400 --> 02:07:14,750

breakaway okay which was this nimza and

2691

02:07:21,470 --> 02:07:19,410

I think what it is is the nimza was

2692

02:07:24,470 --> 02:07:21,480

instrumental in the right the creation

2693

02:07:28,400 --> 02:07:24,480

and rise of the Nazis and they used them

2694

02:07:30,560 --> 02:07:28,410

and once it was clear that they had to

2695

02:07:33,530 --> 02:07:30,570

cut their losses or you know they had

2696

02:07:37,310 --> 02:07:33,540

used him completely they re the

2697

02:07:41,540 --> 02:07:37,320

surviving Nazis out into the world in

2698

02:07:46,100 --> 02:07:41,550

our case through Operation Paperclip to

2699

02:07:48,290 --> 02:07:46,110

develop a real military-industrial

2700

02:07:54,270 --> 02:07:48,300

complex what we call the

2701
02:08:02,729 --> 02:07:59,880
the Nazis they were used okay and some

2702
02:08:06,810 --> 02:08:02,739
of the things that they developed as far

2703
02:08:08,490 --> 02:08:06,820
as how they did business and and just

2704
02:08:11,520 --> 02:08:08,500
some of the tools they would use and

2705
02:08:14,400 --> 02:08:11,530
stuff in the post-world War two ERA I am

2706
02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:14,410
one of those who thinks you know these

2707
02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:16,480
things were embraced by the Allies in

2708
02:08:20,430 --> 02:08:19,360
the United States in particular and of

2709
02:08:22,950 --> 02:08:20,440
course have found their way into the

2710
02:08:27,470 --> 02:08:22,960
corporate world and stuff like that and

2711
02:08:31,979 --> 02:08:27,480
the surviving Nazi structure just got

2712
02:08:33,600 --> 02:08:31,989
reintegrator nimza it--there's - this is

2713
02:08:37,290 --> 02:08:33,610

my hypothesis that there are two

2714

02:08:40,560 --> 02:08:37,300

operating breakaway civilizations one of

2715

02:08:42,270 --> 02:08:40,570

them is the german emza and that's the

2716

02:08:44,959 --> 02:08:42,280

organization that's behind all this

2717

02:08:47,189 --> 02:08:44,969

globalism and they oligarchs and the

2718

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:47,199

totalitarianism okay when you talk

2719

02:08:52,800 --> 02:08:49,360

anything new world order of conspiracy

2720

02:08:57,479 --> 02:08:52,810

now we call it deep state that's the

2721

02:08:59,790 --> 02:08:57,489

hand of nimza in our world okay

2722

02:09:04,709 --> 02:08:59,800

the military-industrial complex a

2723

02:09:07,050 --> 02:09:04,719

product of you know the influence of the

2724

02:09:11,189 --> 02:09:07,060

Nazis we captured who return of course

2725

02:09:15,689 --> 02:09:11,199

are influenced and fed by nimza okay and

2726

02:09:20,270 --> 02:09:15,699

the other breakaway is one that I think

2727

02:09:23,370 --> 02:09:20,280

therefore I suggest in hypothesised was

2728

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:23,380

founded in the States and was an

2729

02:09:32,189 --> 02:09:27,760

offshoot of that technology program I

2730

02:09:36,300 --> 02:09:32,199

talked about earlier that was developed

2731

02:09:38,970 --> 02:09:36,310

in the post-civil war era and resulted

2732

02:09:40,979 --> 02:09:38,980

in the 1890s airship mystery I think it

2733

02:09:43,770 --> 02:09:40,989

was shortly after the 1890s airship

2734

02:09:47,040 --> 02:09:43,780

mystery that the guys who were the

2735

02:09:53,300 --> 02:09:47,050

brains behind that program they broke

2736

02:09:57,060 --> 02:09:53,310

away and I think that they were a newer

2737

02:09:59,520 --> 02:09:57,070

breakaway then nimza obviously so they

2738

02:10:04,100 --> 02:09:59,530

spent the rest of the 20th century

2739

02:10:07,740 --> 02:10:04,110

greatly developing their own thing I

2740

02:10:10,860 --> 02:10:07,750

think that they returned on to the sea

2741

02:10:12,590 --> 02:10:10,870

with the last presidential election at

2742

02:10:16,980 --> 02:10:12,600

my Empire the wheel dot blog spot.com

2743

02:10:22,260 --> 02:10:16,990

I've written about the a parrot trunk

2744

02:10:26,310 --> 02:10:22,270

connection to this okay and if there's

2745

02:10:28,670 --> 02:10:26,320

one group or organization that can stand

2746

02:10:31,500 --> 02:10:28,680

up against the nimza it is this other

2747

02:10:34,950 --> 02:10:31,510

organization I am NOT saying their group

2748

02:10:36,480 --> 02:10:34,960

of angels I'm just saying I think they

2749

02:10:38,760 --> 02:10:36,490

stand opposed to each other and I

2750

02:10:42,150 --> 02:10:38,770

explained all that in my blog and in my

2751

02:10:44,100 --> 02:10:42,160

books and stuff but I think that's

2752

02:10:46,410 --> 02:10:44,110

what's I think there's the two

2753

02:10:49,080 --> 02:10:46,420

breakaways they are opposed to each

2754

02:10:52,650 --> 02:10:49,090

other and the greater conflict behind

2755

02:10:55,010 --> 02:10:52,660

the conflicts we see it's really the

2756

02:10:58,890 --> 02:10:55,020

conflict between these two breakaways

2757

02:11:01,710 --> 02:10:58,900

the nimza wants to be globalist they

2758

02:11:04,530 --> 02:11:01,720

want to control the world they want to

2759

02:11:09,330 --> 02:11:04,540

control the masses in people and I don't

2760

02:11:10,740 --> 02:11:09,340

think these other guys do i l you know

2761

02:11:14,700 --> 02:11:10,750

again I don't think they're perfect

2762

02:11:18,600 --> 02:11:14,710

angels but I do think that they have our

2763

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:18,610

better interests in mind then you know

2764

02:11:23,490 --> 02:11:20,800

and the nibsy the German based

2765

02:11:25,740 --> 02:11:23,500

organization does not you see I'm just

2766

02:11:28,260 --> 02:11:25,750

what I think I can understand I'm gonna

2767

02:11:29,400 --> 02:11:28,270

have to I guess it's my views it's my

2768

02:11:32,310 --> 02:11:29,410

opinion you've got your views and your

2769

02:11:36,110 --> 02:11:32,320

opinion and research and you know if I'm

2770

02:11:38,700 --> 02:11:36,120

not gonna say one way or another I've

2771

02:11:39,510 --> 02:11:38,710

for something like myself it can be kind

2772

02:11:44,250 --> 02:11:39,520

of hard to be able to wrap your head

2773

02:11:46,260 --> 02:11:44,260

around you know I'm I think I remember

2774

02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:46,270

who I was having discussion with what I

2775

02:11:51,300 --> 02:11:49,840

hear the term deep state I see I hear

2776

02:11:52,890 --> 02:11:51,310

that term deep state or New World Order

2777

02:11:55,290 --> 02:11:52,900

and I hear people who are trying to make

2778

02:11:57,150 --> 02:11:55,300

sense out of a reality that is way too

2779

02:11:58,290 --> 02:11:57,160

complicated for them to be able to

2780

02:12:00,900 --> 02:11:58,300

understand so they're going to try and

2781

02:12:02,700 --> 02:12:00,910

give this monolithic force that can't be

2782

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:02,710

touched that it's a lay this is what

2783

02:12:08,040 --> 02:12:06,400

it's a way yeah so but you know if we're

2784

02:12:11,310 --> 02:12:08,050

dealing with any forces in the world

2785

02:12:12,750 --> 02:12:11,320

right now you can identify you know

2786

02:12:14,070 --> 02:12:12,760

pretty much a lot of the individuals and

2787

02:12:17,820 --> 02:12:14,080

there may be some secret societies out

2788

02:12:18,780 --> 02:12:17,830

there of rich industrialists but from

2789

02:12:19,830 --> 02:12:18,790

what I understand is if you have

2790

02:12:21,810 --> 02:12:19,840

billions of dollars and you got a

2791

02:12:24,270 --> 02:12:21,820

private jet and you're pretty you know

2792

02:12:25,770 --> 02:12:24,280

if you have a an entire security force

2793

02:12:29,010 --> 02:12:25,780

that's the size of a small army of

2794

02:12:30,420 --> 02:12:29,020

Luxembourg you can do [h__h] overtly and

2795

02:12:31,620 --> 02:12:30,430

nobody is going to be able to touch you

2796

02:12:33,690 --> 02:12:31,630

because that's pretty much the attitude

2797

02:12:35,460 --> 02:12:33,700

you have to have is I don't give a [h__h]

2798

02:12:37,470 --> 02:12:35,470

if anybody knows what I'm doing who's

2799

02:12:38,490 --> 02:12:37,480

gonna stop me and nobody usually ever

2800

02:12:39,380 --> 02:12:38,500

stops them unless you're dealing with

2801

02:12:45,540 --> 02:12:39,390

something like the French Revolution

2802

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:45,550

most of these people are dealing Mele on

2803

02:12:49,770 --> 02:12:48,400

a scale that you or myself and most

2804

02:12:51,360 --> 02:12:49,780

individuals can't even fathom or

2805

02:12:54,690 --> 02:12:51,370

understand you do with somebody like

2806

02:12:56,700 --> 02:12:54,700

Putin who within you know the 15 years

2807

02:12:59,120 --> 02:12:56,710

or 20 years that he was in first came

2808

02:13:03,000 --> 02:12:59,130

into power and when the oligarchs within

2809

02:13:04,380 --> 02:13:03,010

Russia were controlling him it took him

2810

02:13:05,730 --> 02:13:04,390

a while it took him a couple of terms to

2811

02:13:07,170 --> 02:13:05,740

be able to turn around and say hey yeah

2812

02:13:09,390 --> 02:13:07,180

why were you guys controlling me how

2813

02:13:12,420 --> 02:13:09,400

about this you give me half of your

2814

02:13:14,400 --> 02:13:12,430

fortune and I won't kill you and then

2815

02:13:16,410 --> 02:13:14,410

we're gonna see who's boss and you know

2816

02:13:18,600 --> 02:13:16,420

he was able to acquire a large amount of

2817

02:13:19,620 --> 02:13:18,610

money from that if you got that kind of

2818

02:13:21,300 --> 02:13:19,630

money and you have a nuclear arsenal

2819

02:13:23,400 --> 02:13:21,310

behind you I don't think you need to

2820

02:13:25,380 --> 02:13:23,410

have some type of secret society behind

2821

02:13:27,600 --> 02:13:25,390

you and if there's anything else behind

2822

02:13:28,920 --> 02:13:27,610

that that's kind of where I call

2823

02:13:30,720 --> 02:13:28,930

[h__h] because it's like show me the

2824

02:13:35,960 --> 02:13:30,730

actual nuts and bolts see but nowadays

2825

02:13:38,490 --> 02:13:35,970

but you've embraced the idea that that

2826

02:13:41,100 --> 02:13:38,500

when people talk about this oh it's

2827

02:13:43,290 --> 02:13:41,110

definitely some monolithic power that

2828

02:13:44,670 --> 02:13:43,300

you know nobody can stand against and

2829

02:13:46,530 --> 02:13:44,680

you're right if it was some big

2830

02:13:48,210 --> 02:13:46,540

monolithic power that nobody could stand

2831

02:13:51,110 --> 02:13:48,220

against you're right they wouldn't hide

2832

02:13:53,900 --> 02:13:51,120

this is why I've never argued that I

2833

02:13:55,890 --> 02:13:53,910

don't think they've had such tremendous

2834

02:13:58,740 --> 02:13:55,900

monolithic power I think what they've

2835

02:14:02,400 --> 02:13:58,750

had is influence they've had very strong

2836

02:14:04,590 --> 02:14:02,410

influence and I think their thing has

2837

02:14:06,780 --> 02:14:04,600

come and gone it's had its moments where

2838

02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:06,790

it's stronger it's at its moments where

2839

02:14:12,690 --> 02:14:09,520

it's a little weaker and I think for the

2840

02:14:16,290 --> 02:14:12,700

most part they were able to coast on

2841

02:14:19,770 --> 02:14:16,300

this wave of influence and having their

2842

02:14:23,580 --> 02:14:19,780

hand in some things without any serious

2843

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:23,590

opposition on their level okay but by no

2844

02:14:31,080 --> 02:14:28,480

means have I ever advocated that they

2845

02:14:33,600 --> 02:14:31,090

were some deep dark thing that nobody

2846

02:14:34,950 --> 02:14:33,610

could stand against I think very much so

2847

02:14:35,490 --> 02:14:34,960

they've had their times where they

2848

02:14:39,300 --> 02:14:35,500

realized

2849

02:14:42,330 --> 02:14:39,310

oh you know we better lay low now under

2850

02:14:45,780 --> 02:14:42,340

my view if you're talking about what I

2851

02:14:47,970 --> 02:14:45,790

just described you would have a lot of

2852

02:14:51,630 --> 02:14:47,980

reasons for wanting to be doing that

2853

02:14:55,350 --> 02:14:51,640

kind of thing in secret and kind of keep

2854

02:14:57,990 --> 02:14:55,360

a lid on it because you know look at our

2855

02:15:00,060 --> 02:14:58,000

reaction you know just because we on the

2856

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:00,070

you know the ground level the grassroots

2857

02:15:05,940 --> 02:15:02,560

level you know a lot of people think

2858

02:15:08,460 --> 02:15:05,950

that people above that level will they

2859

02:15:10,650 --> 02:15:08,470

magically turn against you know the

2860

02:15:12,480 --> 02:15:10,660

masses and they won't be appalled if

2861

02:15:14,090 --> 02:15:12,490

somebody's trying to rule the world well

2862

02:15:16,530 --> 02:15:14,100

I disagree with that that's childish

2863

02:15:19,170 --> 02:15:16,540

there's people on higher levels in

2864

02:15:21,620 --> 02:15:19,180

places of power that think about things

2865

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:21,630

and value things the way we do it is

2866

02:15:27,930 --> 02:15:24,400

ridiculous to think there aren't that's

2867

02:15:30,090 --> 02:15:27,940

where people get off on too much of the

2868

02:15:33,750 --> 02:15:30,100

you know power corrupts absolutely

2869

02:15:34,170 --> 02:15:33,760

things yes that's a true thing but come

2870

02:15:37,560 --> 02:15:34,180

on

2871

02:15:39,570 --> 02:15:37,570

it's it's not automatic and 100% in all

2872

02:15:43,880 --> 02:15:39,580

cases there are good people in high

2873

02:15:46,680 --> 02:15:43,890

levels so that's why a secret type of

2874

02:15:48,720 --> 02:15:46,690

group here or group that would have to

2875

02:15:50,190 --> 02:15:48,730

do these kinds of things secretly that's

2876

02:15:54,090 --> 02:15:50,200

why they would do that because they know

2877

02:15:56,280 --> 02:15:54,100

there are people you know up there on

2878

02:15:59,280 --> 02:15:56,290

the higher levels that if they combined

2879

02:16:01,380 --> 02:15:59,290

everybody against them they wouldn't

2880

02:16:02,820 --> 02:16:01,390

stand a chance and there's another

2881

02:16:05,070 --> 02:16:02,830

reason for why they would do this

2882

02:16:09,630 --> 02:16:05,080

secretly is because they know they're

2883

02:16:11,610 --> 02:16:09,640

actually out numbered if people were to

2884

02:16:13,530 --> 02:16:11,620

know what they were doing so you know

2885

02:16:17,730 --> 02:16:13,540

there's you know that other reason for

2886

02:16:19,770 --> 02:16:17,740

operating secretly I would disagree with

2887

02:16:22,500 --> 02:16:19,780

that even just like and it's not to say

2888

02:16:24,450 --> 02:16:22,510

it's not possible but if we're talking

2889

02:16:26,280 --> 02:16:24,460

about being completely oblivious you

2890

02:16:29,730 --> 02:16:26,290

look at the at the French Revolution

2891

02:16:31,260 --> 02:16:29,740

where you have the entire aristocracy of

2892

02:16:34,830 --> 02:16:31,270

France that was acting in a certain way

2893

02:16:37,650 --> 02:16:34,840

and the the I you know the whether that

2894

02:16:40,290 --> 02:16:37,660

mary antoinette was was evil or not you

2895

02:16:41,669 --> 02:16:40,300

know the consensuses or at least the the

2896

02:16:43,379 --> 02:16:41,679

general consensus is that no she wasn't

2897

02:16:46,110 --> 02:16:43,389

a bad person she was just completely out

2898

02:16:47,490 --> 02:16:46,120

of touch because she didn't know once

2899

02:16:49,530 --> 02:16:47,500

she did you know she had everything

2900

02:16:52,470 --> 02:16:49,540

provided to her so the the

2901
02:16:53,760 --> 02:16:52,480
common you know let them be like oh

2902
02:16:55,379 --> 02:16:53,770
there they don't have bread will let

2903
02:16:57,299 --> 02:16:55,389
them eat cake you know because she

2904
02:16:58,980 --> 02:16:57,309
thought she was being funny but the

2905
02:17:01,110 --> 02:16:58,990
average person on the street was just

2906
02:17:03,450 --> 02:17:01,120
like well [h__h] this [h__h] you know is

2907
02:17:05,100 --> 02:17:03,460
she saying that that that's that's Amin

2908
02:17:07,860 --> 02:17:05,110
ash that that's mean is hell yeah

2909
02:17:11,010 --> 02:17:07,870
and sure you you look at any of the

2910
02:17:12,120 --> 02:17:11,020
people that were like I'm gonna I'm

2911
02:17:13,169 --> 02:17:12,130
gonna do an example of this tonight I

2912
02:17:14,820 --> 02:17:13,179
know I'm not sure if you could see it on

2913
02:17:16,410 --> 02:17:14,830

screen if I if I try and share screen

2914

02:17:18,419 --> 02:17:16,420

again it's just gonna mess everything up

2915

02:17:21,959 --> 02:17:18,429

again yeah I just described alright so

2916

02:17:26,040 --> 02:17:21,969

you've got this is from the I'm not even

2917

02:17:28,440 --> 02:17:26,050

sure which newspaper it is but it's

2918

02:17:31,040 --> 02:17:28,450

showing the you know large line of

2919

02:17:34,860 --> 02:17:31,050

private jets that are lined up at Davos

2920

02:17:36,060 --> 02:17:34,870

and this is where the whole idea of like

2921

02:17:39,209 --> 02:17:36,070

if you're looking at a new world order

2922

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:39,219

you're looking at you know and well yeah

2923

02:17:42,600 --> 02:17:40,719

you're looking at international business

2924

02:17:46,260 --> 02:17:42,610

people who have billions of dollars and

2925

02:17:47,910 --> 02:17:46,270

you know they're their entire life is

2926

02:17:49,200 --> 02:17:47,920

ostentatious nough slike there's very

2927

02:17:52,980 --> 02:17:49,210

few billionaires that I know of that

2928

02:17:55,410 --> 02:17:52,990

live in a Foursquare house you know of

2929

02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:55,420

under 2,000 square feet and there's

2930

02:17:59,070 --> 02:17:58,000

maybe one or two and and I add neither

2931

02:18:01,020 --> 02:17:59,080

would we

2932

02:18:02,490 --> 02:18:01,030

if we had billions of dollars no and

2933

02:18:05,669 --> 02:18:02,500

actually it's been it's been proven that

2934

02:18:07,650 --> 02:18:05,679

people who make money very quickly they

2935

02:18:10,650 --> 02:18:07,660

tend to actually treat your average

2936

02:18:12,900 --> 02:18:10,660

person worse because they know where

2937

02:18:15,780 --> 02:18:12,910

they came from but if you got money

2938

02:18:19,410 --> 02:18:15,790

and you've your family had money you do

2939

02:18:22,530 --> 02:18:19,420

not relate to people like you and me we

2940

02:18:24,110 --> 02:18:22,540

are not human to them that's that's what

2941

02:18:27,480 --> 02:18:24,120

I'm saying I ensure in terms of regard

2942

02:18:29,250 --> 02:18:27,490

there there was a regard psychologically

2943

02:18:31,610 --> 02:18:29,260

that there that might not just being

2944

02:18:34,379 --> 02:18:31,620

better or being superior it's that the

2945

02:18:37,709 --> 02:18:34,389

you know like caring about somebody's

2946

02:18:39,450 --> 02:18:37,719

feelings proper etiquette within like a

2947

02:18:40,740 --> 02:18:39,460

store if I bumped into you and you bump

2948

02:18:42,089 --> 02:18:40,750

into me we both say like oh well at

2949

02:18:43,799 --> 02:18:42,099

least in Canada we both say sorry

2950

02:18:45,240 --> 02:18:43,809

because doesn't matter whose fault it is

2951

02:18:47,100 --> 02:18:45,250

we say sorry we're for them they

2952

02:18:48,450 --> 02:18:47,110

wouldn't necessarily get that because

2953

02:18:50,100 --> 02:18:48,460

they're not from that world that's

2954

02:18:51,660 --> 02:18:50,110

completely different customs it's

2955

02:18:53,850 --> 02:18:51,670

completely different upbringing so the

2956

02:18:55,049 --> 02:18:53,860

same idea of okay well this person needs

2957

02:18:56,400 --> 02:18:55,059

to get up at ten o'clock in the morning

2958

02:18:58,200 --> 02:18:56,410

and you know that they need to be able

2959

02:18:59,280 --> 02:18:58,210

to worry about bills to pay and they

2960

02:19:00,540 --> 02:18:59,290

don't have those same worries because

2961

02:19:01,669 --> 02:19:00,550

they never had to worry about it before

2962

02:19:04,040 --> 02:19:01,679

they don't get the concept

2963

02:19:05,959 --> 02:19:04,050

yeah they don't have those words but I

2964

02:19:11,389 --> 02:19:05,969

wouldn't characterize every one of them

2965

02:19:14,059 --> 02:19:11,399

as being dismissive of us or lacking and

2966

02:19:16,689 --> 02:19:14,069

all human compassion or understanding of

2967

02:19:18,589 --> 02:19:16,699

us you know on that human level

2968

02:19:22,779 --> 02:19:18,599

certainly yeah you could point to

2969

02:19:24,559 --> 02:19:22,789

examples but those examples are

2970

02:19:26,659 --> 02:19:24,569

individuals that you would point to it

2971

02:19:29,599 --> 02:19:26,669

yeah I would say there's a lot of them

2972

02:19:31,339 --> 02:19:29,609

that you know probably that are [h__h]

2973

02:19:34,069 --> 02:19:31,349

but I wouldn't say all of them and I

2974

02:19:35,389 --> 02:19:34,079

wouldn't say by virtue of having that

2975

02:19:37,790 --> 02:19:35,399

money in the background that they're

2976

02:19:41,689 --> 02:19:37,800

automatically going to think that way

2977

02:19:43,790 --> 02:19:41,699

and well that's also kind of what I'm

2978

02:19:47,509 --> 02:19:43,800

getting at because if we're dealing with

2979

02:19:49,639 --> 02:19:47,519

a global society that is meant to like

2980

02:19:52,040 --> 02:19:49,649

first of all what's the end goal what

2981

02:19:55,370 --> 02:19:52,050

does their end is a control is a power

2982

02:19:57,880 --> 02:19:55,380

is its you know using us as food what

2983

02:20:02,000 --> 02:19:57,890

it's Joseph Ferrell and Richard Dolan

2984

02:20:05,689 --> 02:20:02,010

they put it boy I don't have it in front

2985

02:20:10,489 --> 02:20:05,699

of me but its total yeah it's it's

2986

02:20:13,639 --> 02:20:10,499

basically a total control of industry in

2987

02:20:16,699 --> 02:20:13,649

and and there's a great term for it that

2988

02:20:17,960 --> 02:20:16,709

describes it perfectly and yeah that's

2989

02:20:20,300 --> 02:20:17,970

what they're after

2990

02:20:24,380 --> 02:20:20,310

that's where globalism and collectivism

2991

02:20:27,710 --> 02:20:24,390

comes from they have it and I don't

2992

02:20:31,340 --> 02:20:27,720

think they have it as solidly as people

2993

02:20:33,559 --> 02:20:31,350

like to think yeah they they have it to

2994

02:20:36,139 --> 02:20:33,569

a greater degree than they used to but

2995

02:20:39,500 --> 02:20:36,149

here's where I'm coming from if these if

2996

02:20:42,050 --> 02:20:39,510

Big Brother really had this total 100%

2997

02:20:43,729 --> 02:20:42,060

control and we're just pawns and puppets

2998

02:20:46,219 --> 02:20:43,739

and there's nothing we can do about it

2999

02:20:48,739 --> 02:20:46,229

guess what that this world would be a

3000

02:20:51,559 --> 02:20:48,749

hell of a lot worse than you think it is

3001
02:20:54,380 --> 02:20:51,569
right now because they truly would be

3002
02:20:57,620 --> 02:20:54,390
out the open I think the reality is is

3003
02:20:59,239 --> 02:20:57,630
that they have a greater control than

3004
02:21:02,029 --> 02:20:59,249
they used to a greater influence than

3005
02:21:03,920 --> 02:21:02,039
they used to and they they have more

3006
02:21:07,130 --> 02:21:03,930
power and authority than we'd like them

3007
02:21:11,599 --> 02:21:07,140
to have an influence but it's not it's

3008
02:21:15,081 --> 02:21:11,609
not total and it's not enough that we

3009
02:21:17,150 --> 02:21:15,091
are 100 percent slaves not not yet

3010
02:21:19,371 --> 02:21:17,160
well you know you you look at it this

3011
02:21:21,711 --> 02:21:19,381
way like I'm I'm on I'm self-employed

3012
02:21:23,270 --> 02:21:21,721
you're self-employed we're both beholden

3013
02:21:25,371 --> 02:21:23,280

to others like we were on small

3014

02:21:26,241 --> 02:21:25,381

businesses we we read on paycheck if we

3015

02:21:27,801 --> 02:21:26,251

want to be able to go and make more

3016

02:21:29,031 --> 02:21:27,811

money we'll go and make more money you

3017

02:21:31,161 --> 02:21:29,041

know if we want to be able to expand our

3018

02:21:32,480 --> 02:21:31,171

business and and make instead of like

3019

02:21:33,680 --> 02:21:32,490

seventy thousand dollars make one

3020

02:21:35,480 --> 02:21:33,690

hundred and fifty thousand dollars we

3021

02:21:37,671 --> 02:21:35,490

sit down we think of [h__h] plan we

3022

02:21:40,161 --> 02:21:37,681

write that [h__h] down we step through it

3023

02:21:42,591 --> 02:21:40,171

and we execute your average individual

3024

02:21:44,121 --> 02:21:42,601

does not have the and this is no offense

3025

02:21:45,350 --> 02:21:44,131

to anybody who is out there but your

3026

02:21:49,281 --> 02:21:45,360

average individual does not have the

3027

02:21:51,261 --> 02:21:49,291

time or the energy to execute that type

3028

02:21:52,400 --> 02:21:51,271

of plan right well first of all because

3029

02:21:54,020 --> 02:21:52,410

they weren't taught it in school that

3030

02:21:58,190 --> 02:21:54,030

type of financial literacy is not taught

3031

02:21:59,390 --> 02:21:58,200

in art and second of all is the well

3032

02:22:01,100 --> 02:21:59,400

you've got the social conditioning of

3033

02:22:02,781 --> 02:22:01,110

being beaten down in okay way you go to

3034

02:22:04,400 --> 02:22:02,791

school you get your college degree you

3035

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:04,410

know you get you go and get a job you

3036

02:22:07,820 --> 02:22:06,240

working 9:00 to 5:00 and then you know

3037

02:22:09,470 --> 02:22:07,830

you work for 35 years and you retire

3038

02:22:10,881 --> 02:22:09,480

with your pension and you go get married

3039

02:22:13,220 --> 02:22:10,891

you have kids so you have that

3040

02:22:15,470 --> 02:22:13,230

additional responsibility and you know

3041

02:22:17,121 --> 02:22:15,480

these are things that were always you

3042

02:22:18,980 --> 02:22:17,131

know that we're kind of conditioned into

3043

02:22:23,301 --> 02:22:18,990

so that's a drain on resources it's a

3044

02:22:24,921 --> 02:22:23,311

directly like man my my answered even

3045

02:22:27,711 --> 02:22:24,931

then it's still for me it's very hard I

3046

02:22:29,241 --> 02:22:27,721

most of my time is taken up by you know

3047

02:22:32,001 --> 02:22:29,251

my daughter what do you think my answer

3048

02:22:35,270 --> 02:22:32,011

is to to not having the same amount of

3049

02:22:36,860 --> 02:22:35,280

time that I had before I don't sleep I

3050

02:22:38,480 --> 02:22:36,870

sleep maybe an hour to a day at this

3051

02:22:41,060 --> 02:22:38,490

point but if I don't do it I can't get

3052

02:22:43,070 --> 02:22:41,070

anything done most people are not do not

3053

02:22:44,451 --> 02:22:43,080

make that type of sacrifice that they're

3054

02:22:45,650 --> 02:22:44,461

not going to be able to say okay well

3055

02:22:47,031 --> 02:22:45,660

this is something that I can live with

3056

02:22:47,451 --> 02:22:47,041

that how many hours can I go that type

3057

02:22:49,041 --> 02:22:47,461

of thing

3058

02:22:51,381 --> 02:22:49,051

I'm not using that as a specific but as

3059

02:22:56,440 --> 02:22:51,391

an example and the third thing is being

3060

02:22:58,041 --> 02:22:56,450

the it's it's the ability for self

3061

02:23:00,051 --> 02:22:58,051

manifestation the ability to visualize

3062

02:23:03,741 --> 02:23:00,061

conceive and then execute and actually

3063

02:23:06,860 --> 02:23:03,751

to met to manifest that that's that that

3064

02:23:08,060 --> 02:23:06,870

final that best final outcome most

3065

02:23:09,350 --> 02:23:08,070

people don't they it's something that

3066

02:23:11,560 --> 02:23:09,360

has to be trained that you have to build

3067

02:23:13,970 --> 02:23:11,570

a to get used to it used to it and

3068

02:23:15,201 --> 02:23:13,980

without constant practice the

3069

02:23:16,730 --> 02:23:15,211

understanding that failure is okay

3070

02:23:18,081 --> 02:23:16,740

because when you fail that's where you

3071

02:23:20,570 --> 02:23:18,091

learn as long as you're still breathing

3072

02:23:21,980 --> 02:23:20,580

you're you know hopefully or at least

3073

02:23:23,751 --> 02:23:21,990

you have control of all of your

3074

02:23:27,020 --> 02:23:23,761

appendages or most of them at least you

3075

02:23:28,850 --> 02:23:27,030

can at least get on for the next day but

3076

02:23:33,440 --> 02:23:28,860

you get to certain individuals

3077

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:33,450

like like let's say Zuckerberg who was a

3078

02:23:38,270 --> 02:23:35,280

fairly well-to-do individual and in

3079

02:23:40,131 --> 02:23:38,280

college and now you know he's running

3080

02:23:42,890 --> 02:23:40,141

one of the largest information

3081

02:23:44,450 --> 02:23:42,900

collection organizations that if that

3082

02:23:46,220 --> 02:23:44,460

has ever existed on the planet who's

3083

02:23:48,081 --> 02:23:46,230

probably in bed and has was bankrolled

3084

02:23:50,660 --> 02:23:48,091

by the NSA out right from the get-go

3085

02:23:54,591 --> 02:23:50,670

and you look at some of this stuff

3086

02:23:56,541 --> 02:23:54,601

Facebook does within like a 10 10 15

3087

02:23:58,270 --> 02:23:56,551

year time period from when it first came

3088

02:24:00,320 --> 02:23:58,280

out it's insane

3089

02:24:01,850 --> 02:24:00,330

just the the ability to be able to

3090

02:24:03,110 --> 02:24:01,860

predict whether somebody is depressed or

3091

02:24:05,360 --> 02:24:03,120

about to commit suicide that's one thing

3092

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:05,370

they're gonna be implementing now but he

3093

02:24:12,560 --> 02:24:08,160

didn't get there by being a nice guy he

3094

02:24:13,640 --> 02:24:12,570

he lied cheated and stole the pieces of

3095

02:24:14,900 --> 02:24:13,650

the company that he needed to or the

3096

02:24:16,280 --> 02:24:14,910

money that the company that he needed to

3097

02:24:17,511 --> 02:24:16,290

to be able to get to this point and at

3098

02:24:20,751 --> 02:24:17,521

this point is one of the richest

3099

02:24:21,890 --> 02:24:20,761

billionaires on the planet okay but you

3100

02:24:23,810 --> 02:24:21,900

look at your average person who has

3101

02:24:24,860 --> 02:24:23,820

ethics who has a certain amount of you

3102

02:24:26,660 --> 02:24:24,870

don't hurt people you don't lie you

3103

02:24:27,950 --> 02:24:26,670

don't you know you you be good you keep

3104

02:24:29,421 --> 02:24:27,960

quiet you keep your head down

3105

02:24:30,711 --> 02:24:29,431

those are the types of individuals that

3106

02:24:31,881 --> 02:24:30,721

it's very difficult to be able to get to

3107

02:24:33,140 --> 02:24:31,891

that point where you're making 100

3108

02:24:35,240 --> 02:24:33,150

billions of dollars because you're not

3109

02:24:36,291 --> 02:24:35,250

willing to have that killer instinct

3110

02:24:39,381 --> 02:24:36,301

because first of all because it's kind

3111

02:24:40,581 --> 02:24:39,391

of wrong to actively screw somebody over

3112

02:24:43,341 --> 02:24:40,591

I'm sure

3113

02:24:45,860 --> 02:24:43,351

the oligarchs in Russia same thing you

3114

02:24:48,291 --> 02:24:45,870

know most of these guys if they took

3115

02:24:50,001 --> 02:24:48,301

over let's say a steel plant they

3116

02:24:52,970 --> 02:24:50,011

knowing that there were people that were

3117

02:24:54,051 --> 02:24:52,980

out to kill them I think it was say that

3118

02:24:56,240 --> 02:24:54,061

the guy who's like the largest aluminum

3119

02:24:58,011 --> 02:24:56,250

producer he actually went to the plant

3120

02:25:00,410 --> 02:24:58,021

and slept there and defend it with a

3121

02:25:01,640 --> 02:25:00,420

baseball bat or like a steel club from

3122

02:25:03,051 --> 02:25:01,650

thugs who would come in and try and

3123

02:25:05,001 --> 02:25:03,061

break in and kill him so that they could

3124

02:25:06,711 --> 02:25:05,011

take the plant over knowing that once

3125

02:25:07,541 --> 02:25:06,721

the Soviet Union fallen that it was

3126

02:25:09,831 --> 02:25:07,551

going to be one of the major

3127

02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:09,841

organizations and he went from like you

3128

02:25:12,860 --> 02:25:11,280

know just a middle management guy do

3129

02:25:13,450 --> 02:25:12,870

till one of the richest billionaires in

3130

02:25:17,291 --> 02:25:13,460

the world

3131

02:25:20,480 --> 02:25:17,301

so you know this isn't something that is

3132

02:25:22,160 --> 02:25:20,490

otherworldly it comes down to what is an

3133

02:25:24,171 --> 02:25:22,170

individual willing to do to [h__\h] to

3134

02:25:27,680 --> 02:25:24,181

reach out and take it what are they

3135

02:25:31,730 --> 02:25:27,690

willing to sacrifice so I can't look at

3136

02:25:33,831 --> 02:25:31,740

it from a otherworldly good and evil

3137

02:25:35,740 --> 02:25:33,841

standpoint because it's like I you know

3138

02:25:37,610 --> 02:25:35,750

I've seen that there is that that

3139

02:25:39,291 --> 02:25:37,620

condition that somebody has to be able

3140

02:25:40,730 --> 02:25:39,301

to have to climb that ladder and it's

3141

02:25:42,730 --> 02:25:40,740

not something that's handed to you

3142

02:25:44,350 --> 02:25:42,740

there's an opportunity that you get

3143

02:25:47,050 --> 02:25:44,360

and you reach out you're taking your

3144

02:25:49,900 --> 02:25:47,060

work your your ass off for it but one

3145

02:25:53,320 --> 02:25:49,910

out we're we're discussing you know we

3146

02:25:55,390 --> 02:25:53,330

you can point to are you certain that

3147

02:26:00,340 --> 02:25:55,400

there aren't very wealthy people out

3148

02:26:02,860 --> 02:26:00,350

there who who haven't done bad things

3149

02:26:05,080 --> 02:26:02,870

you're absolutely certain that anybody

3150

02:26:09,160 --> 02:26:05,090

who's attained great wealth has had to

3151

02:26:10,900 --> 02:26:09,170

be an [h__h] on a dick beyond you know

3152

02:26:12,490 --> 02:26:10,910

just making tough decisions I mean just

3153

02:26:17,560 --> 02:26:12,500

being an [h__h] and a dick with no

3154

02:26:19,180 --> 02:26:17,570

ethics no I know I'm gonna say when it

3155

02:26:21,760 --> 02:26:19,190

comes to like they're really really rich

3156

02:26:24,490 --> 02:26:21,770

rich billionaires the the major

3157

02:26:27,280 --> 02:26:24,500

oligarchs like the the top point zero

3158

02:26:29,380 --> 02:26:27,290

one percent those those are people who

3159

02:26:30,760 --> 02:26:29,390

have like they're those aren't self-made

3160

02:26:33,400 --> 02:26:30,770

those are people who that's old much

3161

02:26:35,260 --> 02:26:33,410

so you're saying everybody who's got

3162

02:26:37,570 --> 02:26:35,270

that kind of wealth automatically

3163

02:26:39,760 --> 02:26:37,580

becomes an oligarch no he behaves like

3164

02:26:40,750 --> 02:26:39,770

an oligarch no I'm not saying that at

3165

02:26:42,219 --> 02:26:40,760

all what I'm saying is that they're

3166

02:26:44,430 --> 02:26:42,229

those types of people do not necessarily

3167

02:26:46,000 --> 02:26:44,440

understand the struggles and day-to-day

3168

02:26:48,130 --> 02:26:46,010

obstacles that you and I would

3169

02:26:50,710 --> 02:26:48,140

necessarily face okay they okay they may

3170

02:26:53,350 --> 02:26:50,720

not understand our daily struggles but

3171

02:26:55,420 --> 02:26:53,360

you know what I'm saying is just because

3172

02:26:57,490 --> 02:26:55,430

someone if we're just talking they don't

3173

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:57,500

understand our struggles that doesn't

3174

02:27:01,510 --> 02:26:59,120

necessarily mean that they're an evil

3175

02:27:04,690 --> 02:27:01,520

bastard that just means they've had a

3176
02:27:08,340 --> 02:27:04,700
more fortunate existence and we have in

3177
02:27:11,560 --> 02:27:08,350
that regard now when you can point to

3178
02:27:14,140 --> 02:27:11,570
shitty things that they've done to

3179
02:27:15,969 --> 02:27:14,150
people that they can't relate to that's

3180
02:27:18,730 --> 02:27:15,979
different that's when it begins to

3181
02:27:21,520 --> 02:27:18,740
define them as what we're talking about

3182
02:27:23,050 --> 02:27:21,530
here but I would venture to say that if

3183
02:27:24,910 --> 02:27:23,060
you really looked at everybody who

3184
02:27:28,210 --> 02:27:24,920
attained what we would consider great

3185
02:27:30,880 --> 02:27:28,220
wealth you might be surprised at how

3186
02:27:32,770 --> 02:27:30,890
many very decent human beings you would

3187
02:27:36,460 --> 02:27:32,780
actually find there might be more of

3188
02:27:38,620 --> 02:27:36,470

them out there and Keanu Reeves being

3189

02:27:41,010 --> 02:27:38,630

you know ken Reeves is apparently

3190

02:27:43,630 --> 02:27:41,020

amazing he's like the nicest guy ever

3191

02:27:46,960 --> 02:27:43,640

and you know he's he's made his his

3192

02:27:49,480 --> 02:27:46,970

wealth off of acting he's not like multi

3193

02:27:50,920 --> 02:27:49,490

billionaire because you start pitting

3194

02:27:53,290 --> 02:27:50,930

millionaires to billionaires that's

3195

02:27:56,170 --> 02:27:53,300

that's a you know sense to since two

3196

02:27:59,170 --> 02:27:56,180

dollars in an excel take take

3197

02:28:01,870 --> 02:27:59,180

you know I know recently there's the

3198

02:28:03,430 --> 02:28:01,880

whole thing with with the Harvey

3199

02:28:05,380 --> 02:28:03,440

Weinstein thing that has come up and

3200

02:28:08,700 --> 02:28:05,390

memes and stuff but take Oprah Winfrey

3201

02:28:11,830 --> 02:28:08,710

now I disagree with her politically on

3202

02:28:13,690 --> 02:28:11,840

you know most everything but there's

3203

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:13,700

somebody who's what she's the most

3204

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:17,120

wealthy woman in entertainment right and

3205

02:28:21,761 --> 02:28:19,760

she's built you know her fortune and I

3206

02:28:23,890 --> 02:28:21,771

would say I'm not aware of anything

3207

02:28:26,170 --> 02:28:23,900

rotten and nefarious or unethical she's

3208

02:28:28,780 --> 02:28:26,180

done and she's a lot richer than Keanu

3209

02:28:30,820 --> 02:28:28,790

Reeves you know for example say and show

3210

02:28:37,261 --> 02:28:30,830

she's just one of you know what I'm

3211

02:28:41,200 --> 02:28:37,271

talking about I'm a great believer in

3212

02:28:44,410 --> 02:28:41,210

you know look at individual behaviors

3213

02:28:45,761 --> 02:28:44,420

and try not cuz we're great

3214

02:28:47,620 --> 02:28:45,771

you know we're taught when we're kids

3215

02:28:51,180 --> 02:28:47,630

try not to pain everybody with the same

3216

02:28:52,960 --> 02:28:51,190

brush try not to be you know

3217

02:28:57,430 --> 02:28:52,970

characterizing everybody just because

3218

02:29:00,310 --> 02:28:57,440

they're this or they're that and I I

3219

02:29:02,320 --> 02:29:00,320

think wealth should be included on that

3220

02:29:04,390 --> 02:29:02,330

I don't think every I don't think you

3221

02:29:06,580 --> 02:29:04,400

have to have sold your soul to get rich

3222

02:29:09,310 --> 02:29:06,590

well no and she's she's worth about two

3223

02:29:10,600 --> 02:29:09,320

three billion dollars right now her

3224

02:29:13,030 --> 02:29:10,610

sellers about seventy five million a

3225

02:29:14,380 --> 02:29:13,040

year as a 2013 and yeah but she's also

3226

02:29:16,600 --> 02:29:14,390

been working since nineteen seventy one

3227

02:29:18,850 --> 02:29:16,610

so we're talking a 40-year career where

3228

02:29:21,280 --> 02:29:18,860

she or she built up you know from

3229

02:29:25,540 --> 02:29:21,290

nothing it's very rare we're talking

3230

02:29:28,060 --> 02:29:25,550

like a lightning strike kind of chance

3231

02:29:29,560 --> 02:29:28,070

of getting into that that I'll be able

3232

02:29:32,170 --> 02:29:29,570

to land an opportunity which sets you on

3233

02:29:34,060 --> 02:29:32,180

that path what I'm saying is like it she

3234

02:29:35,950 --> 02:29:34,070

but again she built that up from nothing

3235

02:29:37,180 --> 02:29:35,960

so she is gonna have that I can't you

3236

02:29:40,630 --> 02:29:37,190

know she's gonna have that mentality of

3237

02:29:44,551 --> 02:29:40,640

of having of understanding where people

3238

02:29:47,650 --> 02:29:44,561

come from right but you look at somebody

3239

02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:47,660

I'm gonna say there's this one multi

3240

02:29:53,650 --> 02:29:52,540

oh you know I'll use a definitely a good

3241

02:29:54,880 --> 02:29:53,660

example and this would be the the

3242

02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:54,890

president the united states currently

3243

02:30:00,219 --> 02:29:58,640

whom i can talk about and okay so you

3244

02:30:02,860 --> 02:30:00,229

have this entire mystique which has been

3245

02:30:06,910 --> 02:30:02,870

built around and by the by the the right

3246

02:30:08,260 --> 02:30:06,920

and most people don't most people don't

3247

02:30:10,480 --> 02:30:08,270

necessarily know what he was like when

3248

02:30:13,090 --> 02:30:10,490

he was younger and his views haven't

3249

02:30:15,880 --> 02:30:13,100

necessarily changed but you know he

3250

02:30:17,530 --> 02:30:15,890

didn't make his money actually his money

3251

02:30:21,790 --> 02:30:17,540

was loaned to him illegally by his

3252

02:30:25,390 --> 02:30:21,800

father it was also a massive racist and

3253

02:30:26,710 --> 02:30:25,400

he this is somebody who has been in bed

3254

02:30:28,840 --> 02:30:26,720

with organized crime with the Italian

3255

02:30:30,670 --> 02:30:28,850

mafia and he's one of the few people who

3256

02:30:32,140 --> 02:30:30,680

was able to bankrupt a casino how many

3257

02:30:36,580 --> 02:30:32,150

people bankrupt a casino I don't know

3258

02:30:38,890 --> 02:30:36,590

very many you know you're you're looking

3259

02:30:41,950 --> 02:30:38,900

at an individual who has had an enormous

3260

02:30:43,180 --> 02:30:41,960

amount of wealth and the for anybody

3261

02:30:45,730 --> 02:30:43,190

who's dealt with him who's talked to him

3262

02:30:47,860 --> 02:30:45,740

and we're talking about everybody yeah

3263

02:30:50,830 --> 02:30:47,870

they paint a very negative picture of

3264

02:30:53,080 --> 02:30:50,840

him well everybody everyone everyone

3265

02:30:56,260 --> 02:30:53,090

I've seen as far as as far as okay

3266

02:30:59,440 --> 02:30:56,270

everyone you're sourcing which is a [h__\h]

3267

02:31:03,550 --> 02:30:59,450

ton of people over a very long life how

3268

02:31:06,370 --> 02:31:03,560

many but a number on 50-100 very

3269

02:31:08,710 --> 02:31:06,380

prominent that it spent were in very

3270

02:31:11,980 --> 02:31:08,720

good names of all and the things they

3271

02:31:15,370 --> 02:31:11,990

said that where he's you know well the

3272

02:31:19,120 --> 02:31:15,380

point I'm trying to make is it it's but

3273

02:31:20,440 --> 02:31:19,130

that's a hereditary wealth versus you

3274

02:31:25,180 --> 02:31:20,450

know ingrained wealth but the idea is

3275

02:31:26,920 --> 02:31:25,190

but I don't demonize somebody by if they

3276

02:31:29,050 --> 02:31:26,930

inherited their wealth to me that's

3277

02:31:32,410 --> 02:31:29,060

that's not a well know and neither would

3278

02:31:34,420 --> 02:31:32,420

i but that's that's the general oh I do

3279

02:31:35,710 --> 02:31:34,430

I do want to say that I probably have to

3280

02:31:37,780 --> 02:31:35,720

go in about five minutes because I gotta

3281

02:31:39,760 --> 02:31:37,790

go pick up my kid oh my goodness okay

3282

02:31:41,710 --> 02:31:39,770

well at least a it was alright I'm gonna

3283

02:31:43,980 --> 02:31:41,720

start trying to and tie it back here so

3284

02:31:47,200 --> 02:31:43,990

if you have these two forces get to

3285

02:31:50,830 --> 02:31:47,210

International globalist and you know

3286

02:31:51,820 --> 02:31:50,840

someone not globalist good and bad what

3287

02:31:53,469 --> 02:31:51,830

I'm saying is that the people who would

3288

02:31:54,610 --> 02:31:53,479

be in the bad would have that hereditary

3289

02:31:58,300 --> 02:31:54,620

wealth there would be the people who

3290

02:31:59,890 --> 02:31:58,310

would be the of that you know you can

3291

02:32:01,660 --> 02:31:59,900

yeah people on the good side that are

3292

02:32:03,831 --> 02:32:01,670

the hereditary wealth I did you have

3293

02:32:06,470 --> 02:32:03,841

what is

3294

02:32:08,751 --> 02:32:06,480

unless somebody is truly a you know

3295

02:32:11,951 --> 02:32:08,761

blood on their hands criminal you know

3296

02:32:15,591 --> 02:32:11,961

stealing the money from other people you

3297

02:32:18,650 --> 02:32:15,601

know getting money because you inherited

3298

02:32:19,881 --> 02:32:18,660

it is not in itself inherently but how

3299

02:32:22,161 --> 02:32:19,891

else you're gonna be able to a deck for

3300

02:32:25,011 --> 02:32:22,171

it's not gonna suddenly turn you into an

3301
02:32:26,871 --> 02:32:25,021
evil person cause you inherited but how

3302
02:32:28,461 --> 02:32:26,881
else are you able to identify a giant

3303
02:32:30,171 --> 02:32:28,471
monolithic secretive group of

3304
02:32:31,820 --> 02:32:30,181
individuals if you can't say okay well

3305
02:32:34,461 --> 02:32:31,830
this person is more likely to be here so

3306
02:32:35,900 --> 02:32:34,471
how you know who are in these how do you

3307
02:32:38,211 --> 02:32:35,910
know how do you know that this other

3308
02:32:39,921 --> 02:32:38,221
breakaway that I classify on the good

3309
02:32:41,421 --> 02:32:39,931
side of the spectrum I'm not saying

3310
02:32:44,031 --> 02:32:41,431
they're perfect angels I'm not saying

3311
02:32:47,600 --> 02:32:44,041
that but I picked them as the good guys

3312
02:32:49,281 --> 02:32:47,610
so to speak just for a label how do you

3313
02:32:52,730 --> 02:32:49,291

know that they're not a bunch of guys

3314

02:32:55,761 --> 02:32:52,740

who inherited their money see the the

3315

02:32:59,211 --> 02:32:55,771

inheriting the money is not not the

3316

02:33:02,690 --> 02:32:59,221

issue it's their personal philosophy

3317

02:33:05,381 --> 02:33:02,700

it's they these are people who the ones

3318

02:33:09,560 --> 02:33:05,391

who want to control they as individuals

3319

02:33:12,201 --> 02:33:09,570

you know have embraced the idea that

3320

02:33:17,541 --> 02:33:12,211

they're better and they want to lord it

3321

02:33:21,171 --> 02:33:17,551

over people and that you know certainly

3322

02:33:22,400 --> 02:33:21,181

you know the ease of their life and you

3323

02:33:25,820 --> 02:33:22,410

know some of the things that this money

3324

02:33:28,491 --> 02:33:25,830

has given them might you know have fed

3325

02:33:31,161 --> 02:33:28,501

their arrogance but it's not the fact

3326

02:33:33,470 --> 02:33:31,171

that they had that wealth or inherited

3327

02:33:35,060 --> 02:33:33,480

that wealth that took an otherwise what

3328

02:33:38,121 --> 02:33:35,070

would have been a good soul and turned

3329

02:33:40,161 --> 02:33:38,131

it evil see I say that there were guys

3330

02:33:42,350 --> 02:33:40,171

who inherited the wealth who built the

3331

02:33:45,671 --> 02:33:42,360

other breakaway okay because you needed

3332

02:33:49,491 --> 02:33:45,681

that kind of wealth to make it happen I

3333

02:33:51,801 --> 02:33:49,501

look I'm not in the camp that I'm not in

3334

02:33:53,421 --> 02:33:51,811

that I don't demonize rich people

3335

02:33:54,381 --> 02:33:53,431

because they're rich I I don't have an

3336

02:33:56,541 --> 02:33:54,391

axe to grind

3337

02:33:59,631 --> 02:33:56,551

about folks because of the money they

3338

02:34:02,991 --> 02:33:59,641

have they're right I tend to have

3339

02:34:05,690 --> 02:34:03,001

trouble with people for their individual

3340

02:34:07,520 --> 02:34:05,700

behaviors whether they're rich or not

3341

02:34:09,411 --> 02:34:07,530

exactly it's it's whether whether you're

3342

02:34:10,820 --> 02:34:09,421

a good person so you know I'll tell you

3343

02:34:12,171 --> 02:34:10,830

this I'm gonna leave this leave is it

3344

02:34:13,820 --> 02:34:12,181

that that we can sign off and I'll be

3345

02:34:15,531 --> 02:34:13,830

able to say goodbye to you off off air

3346

02:34:17,511 --> 02:34:15,541

let's make her it let you know like

3347

02:34:19,551 --> 02:34:17,521

let's let's end the discussion it's

3348

02:34:21,711 --> 02:34:19,561

versus evil will make our third group

3349

02:34:24,051 --> 02:34:21,721

with blackjack and hookers you know what

3350

02:34:27,020 --> 02:34:24,061

actually forget the blackjack you know

3351

02:34:29,780 --> 02:34:27,030

what forget the secret group and that's

3352

02:34:31,700 --> 02:34:29,790

all I'll let everyone else out and chat

3353

02:34:35,631 --> 02:34:31,710

think of that and that's my last joke

3354

02:34:37,761 --> 02:34:35,641

for the night ladies and ladies and

3355

02:34:39,801 --> 02:34:37,771

gentleman this has been den of lore with

3356

02:34:40,910 --> 02:34:39,811

Walter Bosley and who thank you very

3357

02:34:42,890 --> 02:34:40,920

much for indulging me with that

3358

02:34:44,841 --> 02:34:42,900

fantastic debate at the end

3359

02:34:47,180 --> 02:34:44,851

I haven't had somebody who's been able

3360

02:34:50,270 --> 02:34:47,190

to articulate very well on the show when

3361

02:34:53,480 --> 02:34:50,280

it comes to being able to keep civil

3362

02:34:57,560 --> 02:34:53,490

debate on cuz I'm I could be a hothead

3363

02:34:58,610 --> 02:34:57,570

sometimes so well well most there's

3364

02:35:00,560 --> 02:34:58,620

probably a lot of people out there

3365

02:35:04,220 --> 02:35:00,570

listening that said he wasn't very

3366

02:35:06,320 --> 02:35:04,230

articulate but thank you and I shall we

3367

02:35:08,060 --> 02:35:06,330

yeah I enjoyed the whole discussion this

3368

02:35:09,470 --> 02:35:08,070

is great I'd like to do it again well

3369

02:35:11,780 --> 02:35:09,480

we'd love people to have you back and

3370

02:35:13,280 --> 02:35:11,790

I'm actually just gonna play a song that

3371

02:35:15,560 --> 02:35:13,290

everyone knows this one join the

3372

02:35:19,430 --> 02:35:15,570

restaurant because I'm having such had

3373

02:35:21,080 --> 02:35:19,440

such a good time tonight but Joseph via

3374

02:35:24,381 --> 02:35:21,090

it gets the joke he's at Chris bender

3375

02:35:26,360 --> 02:35:24,391

Zuger yes yes thank you very much ladies

3376

02:35:29,540 --> 02:35:26,370

and gentlemen this has been Chris George

3377

02:35:31,370 --> 02:35:29,550

zucker along with Walter Bosley for

3378

02:35:34,341 --> 02:35:31,380

episode 77 of the den of lore go check

3379

02:35:38,211 --> 02:35:34,351

out patreon.com/crashcourse about the

3380

02:35:42,410 --> 02:35:38,221

show we're going to be having on next

3381

02:35:43,850 --> 02:35:42,420

week clay roof with a John Anthony West

3382

02:35:47,720 --> 02:35:43,860

update and we're going to be discussing

3383

02:35:51,079 --> 02:35:47,730

ketogenic diets and with for cancer

3384

02:35:54,649 --> 02:35:51,089

prevention and possibly

3385

02:35:57,889 --> 02:35:54,659

the long almost cure through taking care

3386

02:36:02,539 --> 02:35:57,899

of yourself so I'm quite excited because

3387

02:36:05,090 --> 02:36:02,549

I haven't talked to clay in a while and

3388

02:36:15,250 --> 02:36:05,100

I'm just trying to we're not off air yet

3389

02:36:15,260 --> 02:36:21,500

and transition